

THE GENERAL STATUTES OF NORTH CAROLINA

1967 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

Completely Annotated, under the Supervision of the Department
of Justice, by the Editorial Staff of the Publishers

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
W. O. LEWIS, D. W. PARRISH, JR., S. G. ALRICH, W. M. WILLSON
AND BEIRNE STEDMAN

Volume 2D

Place in Pocket of Corresponding 1965 Replacement Volume of
Main Set and Discard Previous Supplement

●
Z1
1:1967
cum. suppl.
v.2D

THE MICHIE COMPANY, LAW PUBLISHERS
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.
1967

COPYRIGHT 1965, 1967
BY
THE MICHIE COMPANY

Preface

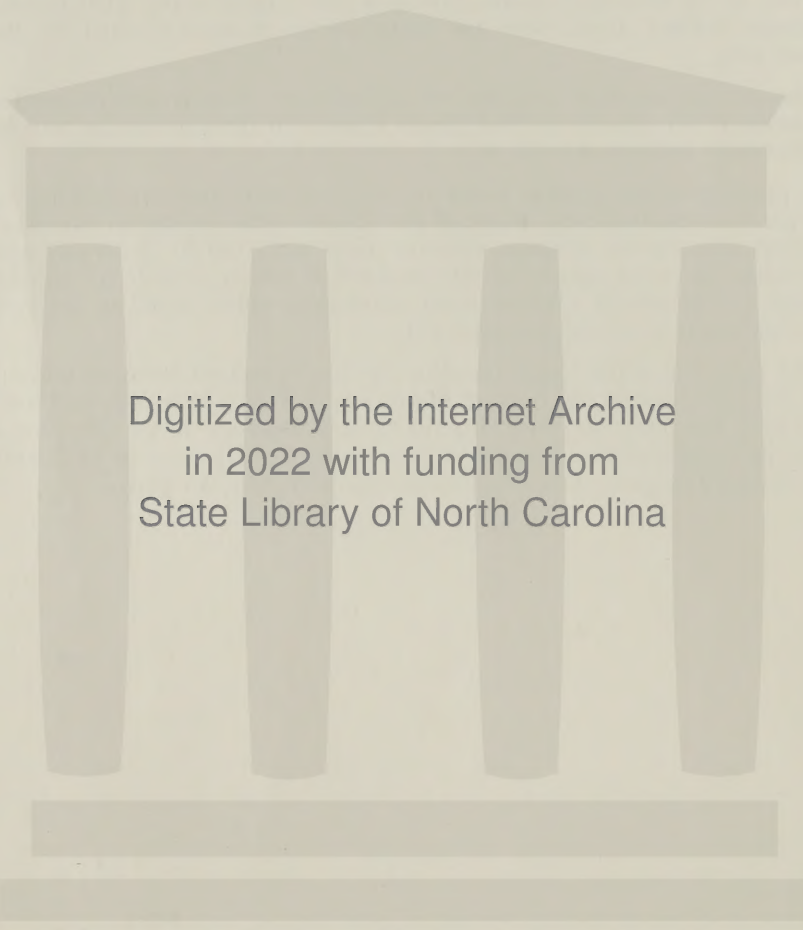
This Cumulative Supplement to Replacement Volume 2D contains the general laws of a permanent nature enacted at the 1965, 1966 and 1967 Sessions of the General Assembly, which are within the scope of such volume, and brings to date the annotations included therein.

Amendments of former laws are inserted under the same section numbers appearing in the General Statutes, and new laws appear under the proper chapter headings. Editors' notes point out many of the changes effected by the amendatory acts.

Chapter analyses show new sections and also old sections with changed captions. An index to all statutes codified herein appears in the Cumulative Supplement to Replacement Volumes 4B and 4C.

A majority of the Session Laws are made effective upon ratification but a few provide for stated effective dates. If the Session Law makes no provision for an effective date, the law becomes effective under G.S. 120.20 "from and after thirty days after the adjournment of the session" in which passed. All legislation appearing herein became effective upon ratification, unless noted to the contrary in an editor's note or an effective date note.

The members of the North Carolina Bar are requested to communicate any defects they may find in the General Statutes or in this Supplement, and any suggestions they may have for improving the General Statutes, to the Division of Legislative Drafting and Codification of Statutes of the Department of Justice, or to The Michie Company, Law Publishers, Charlottesville, Virginia.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
State Library of North Carolina

Scope of Volume

Statutes:

Permanent portions of the general laws enacted at the 1965 and 1967 Sessions of the General Assembly affecting Chapters 97 through 105 of the General Statutes.

Annotations:

Sources of the annotations:

- North Carolina Reports volumes 260 (p. 133)-271 (p. 226).
- Federal Reporter 2nd Series volumes 317-378 (p. 376).
- Federal Supplement volumes 217-269 (p. 96).
- United States Reports volumes 373-387 (p. 427).
- Supreme Court Reporter volumes 83 (p. 1560)-87 (p. 1608).
- North Carolina Law Review volumes 41 (p. 665)-45 (p. 809).

The General Statutes of North Carolina 1967 Cumulative Supplement

VOLUME 2D

Chapter 97.

Workmen's Compensation Act.

Article 1.

Workmen's Compensation Act.

Sec.

- 97-40. Commutation and payment of compensation in absence of dependents; "next of kin" defined; commutation and distribution of compensation to partially dependent next of kin; payment in absence of both dependents and next of kin.
- 97-41. Total compensation not to exceed \$15,000.

Sec.

- 97-87. Filing agreements approved by Commission or awards; judgment in accordance therewith; discharge or restoration of lien.
- 97-99. Law written into each insurance policy; form of policy to be approved by Commissioner of Insurance; cancellation; single catastrophe hazards.

ARTICLE 1.

Workmen's Compensation Act.

§ 97-1. Official title.

Editor's Note.—

For case law survey on workmen's compensation, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 1069 (1966).

Purpose of Act.—

The purpose of the act is to provide compensation benefits for industrial injuries. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

The purpose of the Workmen's Compensation Act is not only to provide a swift and certain remedy to an injured workman, but also to insure a limited and determinate liability for employers. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Constitutionality.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Huffman v. Douglass Aircraft Co.*, 260 N.C. 308, 132 S.E.2d 614 (1963).

The Workmen's Compensation Act eliminates, etc.—

Compensability under the Workmen's Compensation Act is not dependent upon negligence or fault of the employer. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The Workmen's Compensation Act Is Not, etc.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963). *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

Construction.—

In accord with 3rd paragraph in original. See *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

In accord with 4th paragraph in original. See *Hall v. Thomson Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

The Workmen's Compensation Act must be liberally construed to accomplish the humane purpose for which it was passed, i.e., compensation for injured employees. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

The liberal construction rule is a part of Workmen's Compensation Act. *Kiger v. Bahnson Serv. Co.*, 260 N.C. 760, 133 S.E.2d 702 (1963).

In the absence of other than technical prejudice to the opposing party, the liberal spirit and policy of the Workmen's Com-

pensation Act should not be defeated or impaired by a too strict adherence to procedural niceties. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Double Coverage Not Intended. — If a valid award may be made under the Workmen's Compensation Act, the Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Act, 33 USC §§ 901-950, may be dismissed from consideration, since double coverage is not intended. *Rice v. Uwharrie Council Boy*

Scouts of America, 263 N.C. 204, 139 S.E.2d 223 (1964).

Pleadings.—Unless the notice of accident required by § 97-22 and § 97-23 is so considered, the Workmen's Compensation Act makes no mention of pleadings. *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

Cited in *Whitworth v. Lumbermens Mut. Cas. Co.*, 265 N.C. 530, 144 S.E.2d 616 (1965); *Pendergraph v. Celebrezze*, 255 F. Supp. 313 (M.D.N.C. 1966).

§ 97-2. Definitions.

- (5) **Average Weekly Wages.**—“Average weekly wages” shall mean the earnings of the injured employee in the employment in which he was working at the time of the injury during the period of fifty-two weeks immediately preceding the date of the injury, including the subsistence allowance paid to veteran trainees by the United States government, provided the amount of said allowance shall be reported monthly by said trainee to his employer, divided by fifty-two; but if the injured employee lost more than seven consecutive calendar days at one or more times during such period, although not in the same week, then the earnings for the remainder of such fifty-two weeks shall be divided by the number of weeks remaining after the time so lost has been deducted. Where the employment prior to the injury extended over a period of less than fifty-two weeks, the method of dividing the earnings during that period by the number of weeks and parts thereof during which the employee earned wages shall be followed; provided, results fair and just to both parties will be thereby obtained. Where, by reason of a shortness of time during which the employee has been in the employment of his employer or the casual nature or terms of his employment, it is impractical to compute the average weekly wages as above defined, regard shall be had to the average weekly amount which during the fifty-two weeks previous to the injury was being earned by a person of the same grade and character employed in the same class of employment in the same locality or community.

But where for exceptional reasons the foregoing would be unfair, either to the employer or employee, such other method of computing average weekly wages may be resorted to as will most nearly approximate the amount which the injured employee would be earning were it not for the injury.

Wherever allowances of any character made to an employee in lieu of wages are specified part of the wage contract they shall be deemed a part of his earnings.

Where a minor employee, under the age of twenty-one years, sustains a permanent disability or dies, the compensation payable for permanent disability or death shall be calculated, first, upon the average weekly wage paid to adult employees employed by the same employer at the time of the accident in a similar or like class of work which the injured minor employee would probably have been promoted to if not injured, or, second, upon such other method as may be used to compute the average weekly wage as will most nearly approximate the amount which the injured employee would be earning as an adult if it were not for the accident. Compensation for temporary total disability shall be computed upon the average weekly wage at the time of the accident, unless the total disability extends more

than fifty-two weeks and then the compensation may be increased in proportion to his expected earnings.

In case of disabling injury or death to a volunteer fireman or member of an organized rescue squad under compensable circumstances, compensation payable shall be calculated upon the average weekly wage the volunteer fireman or member of an organized rescue squad was earning in the employment wherein he principally earned his livelihood as of the date of injury.

(1967, c. 1229, s. 1.)

I. IN GENERAL.

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment added "or death" near the beginning of the last paragraph in subdivision (5) and added "or member of an organized rescue squad" twice in that paragraph.

As only subdivision (5) was affected by the amendment, the rest of the section is not set out.

Applied in *Burns v. Riddle*, 265 N.C. 705, 144 S.E.2d 847 (1965).

Quoted in *Burgess v. Gibbs*, 262 N.C. 462, 137 S.E.2d 806 (1964).

II. EMPLOYMENT; EMPLOYEE; EMPLOYER.

A. Employment.

Right to Compensation Depends, etc.—

Before the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act are called into play, the relation of master and servant, or employer and employee, or some appointment, must exist, and this is the initial fact to be established. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

B. Employee.

1. In General.

Question whether employer-employee relationship exists is jurisdictional. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

And Is Mixed Question of Law and Fact. — The inquiry whether employer-employee relationship exists is a mixed question of fact and law. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Its correct determination depends upon the answer to two questions: (1) What are the terms of the agreement—that is, what was the contract between the parties; and (2) what relationship between the parties was created by the contract—was it that of master and servant or that of employer and independent contractor? The first involves a question of fact and the second is a question of law. *Askew v. Leonard*

Tire Co., 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

One who seeks to avail himself, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

Claimant Must Be Employee, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

To be entitled to maintain a proceeding for compensation for personal injury under the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, the claimant must be, in fact and in law, an employee of the alleged employer. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Employee under Compulsion of Legal Process. — One may be an employee, within the meaning of the Workmen's Compensation Act, though his employment is involuntary and under the compulsion of legal process. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

Executives.—

Where a corporate employer with less than five employees procures a policy of compensation insurance, such employer is presumed to have accepted the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, and such policy covers its executive officers notwithstanding the premium on the policy is based on the compensation of a single non-executive employee and the parties intended to cover him only, unless notice of non-acceptance by the executive officers is duly filed with the Industrial Commission. *Laughridge v. South Mountain Pulpwood Co.*, 266 N.C. 769, 147 S.E.2d 213 (1966).

3. Employees and Independent Contractors.

Common-Law Meaning of "Employee," etc. — The definition of "employee" in subdivision (2) of this section adds nothing to the common-law meaning of the term "employee." *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

The question whether one employed to perform specified work for another is to be regarded as an independent contractor, or as an employee within the operation of the Workmen's Compensation Act, is determined by the application of the ordinary common-law tests. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

Act Inapplicable to Independent Contractor.—An independent contractor is not a person included within the terms of the act, and the Industrial Commission has no jurisdiction to apply the act to a person who is not subject to its provisions. *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

Independent Contractor Defined.—

An independent contractor has been defined as one who exercises an independent employment, contracts to do a piece of work according to his own judgment and methods, and without being subject to his employer, except as to the result of the work, and who has the right to employ and direct the action of other workmen in the prosecution of the work without interference or right of control on the part of his employer. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Elements of Relationship, etc.—

There are many elements to be considered in determining whether a person in the execution of work for another is an employee or independent contractor, and no particular element is controlling. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Test of Employee, etc.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966); *Scott v. Wacomaw Lumber Co.*, 232 N.C. 162, 59 S.E.2d 425 (1950).

In accord with 3rd paragraph in original. See *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

In the absence of pertinent statutory definitions, whether a person is an independent contractor, or a subcontractor who is an independent contractor, or an employee within the meaning of the Workmen's Compensation Act is to be determined by the application of the ordinary common-law tests. *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

Painter Held Employee.—Where plaintiff was a painter of long experience, who had consistently worked for others for fixed hourly wages, and did not hold himself

out as a painting contractor, and during his long experience had only once done a painting job for a lump sum, and it was inferred that he was employed by defendant employer because of the quality of his individual work, that he was not to employ or delegate the work to others, and that he was to be paid an hourly wage for such time as he worked, it was held that he was an employee rather than an independent contractor. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

4. State and Municipal Employees.

A juror, regularly summoned and serving, is not an employee of the county within the meaning of the North Carolina Workmen's Compensation Act. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

And Act Is Inapplicable to His Injury.

—Since in this jurisdiction a juror is not an employee of the county, the Workmen's Compensation Act does not apply to an injury sustained by a juror in the course of his or her service as such. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

III. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES.

Editor's Note. — For note on average weekly wage and combination of wages, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 1177 (1966).

Purpose. — The purpose of the Workmen's Compensation Act is to base compensation upon the normal income which the employee derived from his employment. *Lovette v. Reliable Mfg. Co.*, 262 N.C. 288, 136 S.E.2d 685 (1964).

The dominant intent of subdivision (5) is that results fair and just to both employer and employee be obtained. *Joyner v. A. J. Carey Oil Co.*, 266 N. C. 519, 146 S.E.2d 447 (1966).

Modification of Definition Is for Legislature. — Any modification of subdivision (5) must be made by the legislature. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

The legislature thought that statutory authority in addition to that contained in method (4) of subdivision (5) was necessary for the Commission to vary the rule of method (1). *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Compensation Is Based on "Average Weekly Wages."—Under the Workmen's Compensation Act, compensation for the injury or death of an employee is based on his average weekly wages. *Lovette v. Reliable Mfg. Co.*, 262 N.C. 288, 136 S.E.2d 685 (1964).

Subdivision (5) provides five possible methods of determining average weekly wages. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

"Exceptional Reasons," etc.—

Unusually severe or totally disabling injuries are not the exceptional reasons contemplated by method (4) of subdivision (5). *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Same—"Results Fair and Just," etc.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Joyner v. A. J. Carey Oil Co.*, 266 N.C. 519, 146 S.E.2d 447 (1966).

Same—Part-Time Employee.—

A part-time job cannot be converted into a full-time job for the purpose of compensation. *Joyner v. A. J. Carey Oil Co.*, 266 N.C. 519, 146 S.E.2d 447 (1966).

Same—Intermittent Job.—An intermittent part-time job cannot be treated as a continuous one for the purpose of compensation. *Joyner v. A. J. Carey Oil Co.*, 266 N.C. 519, 146 S.E.2d 447 (1966).

Method (4) Sets Standard to Which Fair Results Must Relate.—Method (4) of subdivision (5), while it prescribes no precise method for computing "average weekly wages," sets up a standard to which results fair and just to both parties must be related. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Average Weekly Wages Determined by Earnings in Employment in Which Injured.—Average weekly wages must ordinarily be determined by the employee's actual earnings in the employment in which he was injured during the fifty-two weeks, or such lesser period as he may have worked, immediately preceding his injury. *Lovette v. Reliable Mfg. Co.*, 262 N.C. 288, 136 S.E.2d 685 (1964).

The intent of the legislature that average weekly wages determined by method (4) be related to the employment in which the employee was injured is evidenced by method (5) which relates only to a volunteer fireman injured "under compensable circumstances." *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Although Employee Holds Separate Jobs.—When an employee who holds two separate jobs is injured in one of them, his compensation is based only upon his average weekly wages earned in the employment producing the injury. *Joyner v. A. J. Carey Oil Co.*, 266 N.C. 519, 146 S.E.2d 447 (1966).

Combining Wages from Other Employment Is Not Permitted.—In determin-

ing plaintiff's average weekly wage, the Commission has no authority to combine his earnings from the employment in which he was injured with those from any other employment. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Unless Employments are Related.—The wage basis of an employee injured in one of two related employments in which he is concurrently employed should include his earnings from both employments. Most concurrent employment controversies therefore resolve themselves into the question of what employments are sufficiently related to come within the rule. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

No Specific Provision Allows Aggregation of Wages.—Subdivision (5) contains no specific provision which would allow wages from any two employments to be aggregated in fixing the wage base for compensation. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Method (5) Is Only Exception to Exclusion of other Earnings.—Except for method (5) of subdivision (5), no wage-computation provision of the Workmen's Compensation Act allows a consideration of any earnings except those earned in the employment in which the employee was injured. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

And It Only Uses Wages of Fireman's Principal Employment.—In making the exception for volunteer firemen, the North Carolina legislature did not permit a combination of wages, but adopted as its basis the wages of his principal employment. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

Fair Labor Standards Act Inapplicable to Awards.—The Fair Labor Standards Act, 29 USC §§ 201-219, is not applicable to awards made pursuant to the North Carolina Workmen's Compensation Act. *Lovette v. Reliable Mfg. Co.*, 262 N.C. 288, 136 S.E.2d 685 (1964).

IV. INJURY BY ACCIDENT ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT.

A. In General.

The threefold conditions, etc.—

To obtain an award of compensation for an injury under the North Carolina Workmen's Compensation Act, an employee must show that he sustained a personal injury by accident, that his injury arose in

the course of his employment, and that his injury arose out of his employment. *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

To be compensable an injury must spring from the employment or have its origin therein. *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

In compensation cases the Commission finds the facts. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

When Findings Conclusive. — If the Commission's findings have evidentiary support in the record, they are conclusive. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

Rule of Liberal Construction Does Not Add to Force of Evidence.—The legislature has provided that the Workmen's Compensation Act shall be liberally construed, but it does not permit either the Commission or the courts to hurry evidence beyond the speed which its own force generates. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

B. Accident.

An injury, etc.—

The Workmen's Compensation Act does not provide compensation for injury, but only for injury by accident. *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964); *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

Absent accident (fortuitous event), death or injury of an employee while performing his regular duties in the usual and customary manner is not compensable. *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964).

Accident and injury, etc.—

Injury and accident are separate, and there must be an accident which produces the injury before the employee can be awarded compensation. *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964).

"Accident" Defined.—

The term "accident" as used in the Workmen's Compensation Act has been defined as (1) an unlooked for and untoward event which is not expected or designed by the injured employee; (2) a result produced by a fortuitous cause. *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964).

Accident involves, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

In the cases where recovery has been

allowed, the evidence has shown an interruption of the usual work routine or the introduction of some new circumstance not a part of that routine. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

In cases involving back injury or hernia, the elements constituting accident are the interruption of the routine of work and the introduction thereby of unusual conditions likely to result in unexpected consequences. *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

Death from injury by accident, etc.—

In accord with original. See *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964).

Rupture of Intervertebral Disc.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Byrd v. Farmers Fed'n Coop.*, 260 N.C. 215, 132 S.E.2d 348 (1963); *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

An injury to the back from an herniated disc does not arise by accident if the employee at the time is merely carrying on his usual and customary duties in the usual way. *Byrd v. Farmers Fed'n Coop.*, 260 N.C. 215, 132 S.E.2d 348 (1963).

A back injury or hernia suffered by an employee does not arise by accident if the employee at the time was merely carrying out his usual and customary duties in the usual way. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

Death from Coronary Thrombosis. —

Where the evidence does not disclose that the employee was doing work essentially different from that which had been customarily performed by him over the years, his death as a result of a coronary thrombosis is not the result of an accident within the meaning of the North Carolina Workmen's Compensation Act. *Ferrell v. Montgomery & Aldridge Sales Co.*, 262 N.C. 76, 136 S.E.2d 227 (1964).

C. Arising Out of and in the Course of Employment.

1. In General.

Injuries by accident arising, etc.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963); *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963); *Gamble v. Stutts*, 262 N.C. 276, 136 S.E.2d 688 (1964).

In accord with 3rd paragraph in original. See *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

To be compensable the injury must spring from the employment. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

Death or injury by accident arising out of and in the course of the employment is an indispensable finding before compensation may be awarded. *Andrews v. County of Pitt*, 269 N.C. 577, 153 S.E.2d 67 (1967).

"Out of and in the Course of." — An accident arises out of and in the course of the employment when it occurs while the employee is engaged in some activity or duty which he is authorized to undertake and which is calculated to further, directly or indirectly, the employer's business. *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

The phrase "out of and in the course of the employment" embraces only those accidents which happen to a servant while he is engaged in the discharge of some function or duty which he is authorized to undertake and which is calculated to further, directly or indirectly, the master's business. *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

"Out of" and "in the Course of" Distinguished.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

"In the Course of" the Employment.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

"Arising Out of" Defined.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

In accord with 3rd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

In accord with 4th paragraph in original. See *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

In accord with 6th paragraph in original. See *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

"Arising out of" employment relates to the origin or cause of the accident. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

Where any reasonable relationship to employment exists, or employment is a contributory cause, the court is justified in

upholding the award as "arising out of employment." *Kiger v. Bahnson Serv. Co.*, 260 N.C. 760, 133 S.E.2d 702 (1963).

The test for determining whether, etc.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

Rule of Causal Relation.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The requirement that an injury to be compensable must be shown to have resulted from an accident arising out of and in the course of the employment is known and referred to as the "rule of causal relation." *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

The rule of causal relation is the very sheet anchor of the Workmen's Compensation Act, and prevents the act from being a general health and insurance benefit act. *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

Mixed Question of Law and Fact.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964); *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

Injury Must Be Fairly Traceable to Employment, etc.—

In accord with 1st paragraph in original. See *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

2. Origin and Cause of Accident.

b. Falls.

When Fall, etc.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The rule that compensation will be awarded in unexplained-fall cases is applied in North Carolina. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The effects of a fall are compensable if the fall results from an idiopathic cause and the employment has placed the employee in a position which increases the dangerous effects of the fall. *Taylor v.*

Twin City Club, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

If a fall and the resultant injury arise solely from an idiopathic cause, or a cause independent of the employment, the injury is not compensable. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The fall itself is the unusual, unforeseen occurrence which is the accident. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

Hence, Evidence of Such Occurrence Is Unnecessary.—To prove an accident in industrial injury cases, it is not essential that there be evidence of any unusual or untoward condition or occurrence causing a fall which produces injury. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

3. Time, Place and Circumstances of Accident.

a. Injuries While Acting for Benefit of Self or Third Person.

Injury during Vacation, etc.—

Where, as a matter of good will, an employer at his own expense provides an occasion for recreation or an outing for his employees and invites them to participate, but does not require them to do so, and an employee is injured while engaged in the activities incident thereto, such injury does not arise out of the employment. *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

The fact that a pleasure trip for the benefit of the employee is without expense to the employee does not entitle him to compensation for injury received while on such trip, even if all or a portion of the expense is borne by the employer as a gesture of good will. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

Injury While Acting, etc.—

An injury is not compensable if the acts causing injury are performed solely for the benefit or purpose of the employee or a third person. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

An injury to an employee while he is performing acts for the benefit of third persons is not compensable unless the acts benefit the employer to an appreciable extent. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

Where an employee at the time of his injury is performing acts for his own benefit, and not connected with his employment, the injury does not arise out of his em-

ployment. This is true even if the acts are performed with the consent of the employer and the employee is on the payroll at the time. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

If employee's acts are not connected with his employment but are for the benefit of himself and third persons at the time of his injury, he is not entitled to compensation, even if he is injured while he is required by his employer to be away from his home and place of regular employment for a period of time on a mission for his employer. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

Hence, where evidence that an employee customarily acted as chauffeur, cook and valet to an official of company on the official's trips to his cottage at a resort and that while on such a trip he went on a hunting trip with the official's sons and was fatally injured in an automobile accident, was insufficient to support a finding that the accident arose out of the employment. *Lewis v. W. B. Lea Tobacco Co.*, 260 N.C. 410, 132 S.E.2d 877 (1963).

b. Injuries While Going to and from Work.

(1) General Rule.

Employees whose work entails, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Kiger v. Bahnson Serv. Co.*, 260 N.C. 760, 133 S.E.2d 702 (1963).

(3) On Employer's Premises.

Injury on Employer's Premises, etc.—

In accord with 2nd paragraph in original. See *Maurer v. The Salem Co.*, 266 N.C. 381, 146 S.E.2d 432 (1966).

Injury on Parking Lot, etc.—

It is usually held that an injury on a parking lot owned or maintained by the employer for his employees is an injury on the employer's premises. *Maurer v. The Salem Co.*, 266 N.C. 381, 146 S.E.2d 432 (1966).

e. Injuries While Traveling.

Fishing Trip.—Injury to a Boy Scout executive by accident while on a fishing trip on the high seas while attending an executive's conference arises out of and in the course of his employment when the executive is directed to attend the conference with all expenses paid by a Boy Scout council, and the council prepares an agenda of recreational projects, including deep sea fishing, and impliedly requires each executive to select one of the projects as an aid to his advancement and better qualifications to carry on his work in scouting. *Rice v. Uwharrie Council Boy Scouts of*

America, 263 N.C. 204, 139 S.E.2d 223 (1964).

4. Evidence and Burden of Proof.

Burden of Proof, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

To establish a compensable claim, the burden is on claimant to prove he sustained an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment. *O'Mary v. Land Clearing Corp.*, 261 N.C. 508, 135 S.E.2d 193 (1964).

Sufficiency of Evidence Is Question of Law. — The question whether the evidence is sufficient to support the findings is one of law to be determined by the courts. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

Where Cause of Injury Not Explained.—

In accord with original. See *Cole v. Guilford County*, 259 N.C. 724, 131 S.E.2d 308 (1963); *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

When an accident occurred in the course of employment, and there is no affirmative evidence that it arose from a cause independent of the employment, an award will be sustained. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

Evidence Held Insufficient.—

Evidence held insufficient to sustain the finding of injury by accident. *Lawrence v. Hatch Mill*, 265 N.C. 329, 144 S.E.2d 3 (1965).

5. Miscellaneous Illustrative Cases.

Injury to Minister Moving from Parsonage.—Where claimant, who was employed as a minister by defendant church and was furnished a parsonage as part of his remuneration, agreed for the benefit of the church to move out of the parsonage two weeks before the termination of his employment in order that repairs might be made and while he was moving his stove from the parsonage he suffered a back injury, the injury could not be traced to his employment as minister, since the evidence plainly showed his injury arose out of the performance of an act personal to himself and his family. *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

V. DISABILITY.

How Disability Measured.—

In accord with 3rd paragraph in original. See *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

"Disability" Signifies, etc.—

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act, disability refers not to physical infirmity but to a diminished capacity to earn money. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965); *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967); *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Definition Read into § 97-38.—The definition of the word "disability" as it is defined in subdivision (9) of this section must be read into § 97-38 in lieu of the word "disability" therein. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

Capacity to Earn Is Test of "Disability".—Capacity to earn the same wages, and not the particular employer's policy or willingness to pay wages for an undetermined time, is the test of disability. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Receipt of Same Wages after Injury Creates Rebuttable Presumption.—Receipt of the same wages after injury should create no stronger presumption that disability has ended than the presumption which arises on an employee's returning to work. In both instances a rebuttable presumption of fact arises. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

But Is Not Conclusive Proof That No "Disability" Exists.—The amount of wages received by the employee after his injury should be strong evidence of his capacity or incapacity to earn wages, but receipt of wages in the amount received before the injury cannot be conclusive proof that no "disability" exists. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Employer Given Benefit of any Wages Earned after Injury. — Subdivision (9) is drawn so as to give the employer the benefit of wages which plaintiff, after his injury, is able to earn from any other source. *Barnhardt v. Yellow Cab Co.*, 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

IX. HERNIA.

Unusual Circumstances, etc.—

A back injury or hernia suffered by an employee does not arise by accident if the employee at the time was merely carrying out his usual and customary duties in the usual way. *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

In cases involving back injury or hernia, the elements constituting accident are the

interruption of the routine of work and the introduction thereby of unusual conditions likely to result in unexpected consequences.

Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co., 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

§ 97-3. Presumption that all employers and employees have come under provisions of chapter.

Cited in *Laughridge v. South Mountain Pulpwood Co.*, 266 N.C. 769, 147 S.E.2d 213 (1966).

§ 97-4. Notice of nonacceptance and waiver of exemption.

Compensation Policy Held to Cover Executives Not Filing Nonacceptance Notice.—Where a corporate employer with less than five employees procures a policy of compensation insurance, such employer is presumed to have accepted the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, and such policy covers its executive officers

notwithstanding the premium on the policy is based on the compensation of a single nonexecutive employee and the parties intended to cover him only, unless notice of nonacceptance by the executive officers is duly filed with the Industrial Commission. *Laughridge v. South Mountain Pulpwood Co.*, 266 N.C. 769, 147 S.E.2d 213 (1966).

§ 97-6. No special contract can relieve an employer of obligations.

Cross Reference.—As to settlements between employee and employer, see § 97-17 and note thereto.

Quoted in *Laughridge v. South Mountain Pulpwood Co.*, 266 N.C. 769, 147 S.E.2d 213 (1966).

§ 97-7. State or subdivision and employees thereof.

Applied in *Stanley v. Brown*, 261 N.C. 243, 134 S.E.2d 321 (1964).

§ 97-9. Employer to secure payment of compensation.

Cross Reference.—See note to § 97-10.1.

Section Limits Employer's Liability.—When certain specified conditions are complied with, this section limits the liability of an employer for personal injury or death by accident of his employees as provided in the Workmen's Compensation Act. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

ployee within the protection of this statute, to show that his act was such as would have been imputed to the employer at common law. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

Employee Cannot, etc.—

This section relieves an employee from liability for negligence resulting in injury to a fellow employee when the employees and employer are subject to the Workmen's Compensation Act and the injury arises out of and in the course of the employment. *Stanley v. Brown*, 261 N.C. 243, 134 S.E.2d 321 (1964).

Employee Is Deprived of Certain Common-Law Rights.—The Workmen's Compensation Act provides compensation for an employee who sustains an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment without regard to whether his injury was caused by negligence attributable to the employer, but the act also deprives the employee of certain rights which he had at the common law. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

Where the facts show that plaintiff was injured in the course and scope of his employment while riding in an automobile driven by defendant, a fellow employee of plaintiff, who at the time was carrying plaintiff to his home in the conduct of his employer's business and pursuant to authority and direction given him by his employer, plaintiff may not hold defendant liable in an action at law for negligence, since defendant was a person conducting the business of his employer within the purview of the immunity provision of this section. *Burgess v. Gibbs*, 262 N.C. 462, 137 S.E.2d 806 (1964).

Meaning of "Those Conducting His Business."—The phrase, "those conducting his [the employer's] business," which appears in this section, should be given a liberal construction. One must be deemed to be conducting his employer's business, within the meaning of this section, whenever he, himself, is acting within the course of his employment, as that term is used in the Workmen's Compensation Act. It is not necessary, in order to bring an em-

Where the employer maintains insurance coverage, as specified in this section, an employee who is subject to the provisions

of the Workmen's Compensation Act and who sustains an injury, arising out of and in the course of his or her own employment, cannot maintain an action at common law against another employee whose negligence, while conducting the employer's business, was the proximate cause of the injury. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

Where the employer furnished a parking lot for his employees and plaintiff employee, after parking her car and while walking to the plant to report for work, was struck by a vehicle operated by another employee who was then backing into a parking space preparatory to reporting for work, the accident arose in the course of the employment, precluding an action at common law by either employee against the other. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

An officer or agent, etc.—

The protection of this section against suit by an injured employee extends to officers of the corporate employer whose acts are such as to render the corporate employer liable therefor. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Protection Does Not Extend to Independent Contractors.—The protection of this section against suit by an injured employee does not extend to independent contractors performing work pursuant to their contracts with the employer of the injured person. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Nor to Physician Treating Employees Sent to Him by Plant Manager.—Where a physician is carrying on an independent practice of medicine or surgery, he is not "conducting the business" of an industrial corporation merely because the manager of the plant sends to him, for examination and treatment, those who, from time to time, sustain injuries in the plant. Under these circumstances, this section does not deprive the employee of his common-law right to sue a physician or surgeon who, in the course of such examination or treatment, is negligent and thereby aggravates the original injury. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Co-employee's Immunity Does Not Extend to Employer.—By reason of the fact that an employee was within the course of her employment at the time of the alleged injury to the plaintiff, this section throws about her a cloak of immunity from suit on account of such injury even if it was caused by her negligence in the operation of the automobile. This section does not, however, extend this immunity to her husband, if it

is established that she was driving the automobile as his agent and within the course of such employment. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

Where a judgment in favor of a defendant, the employee or agent of her husband, does not rest upon the ground that she was not negligent, but rests upon the ground that this section makes her personally immune from suit on account of her negligence because, at the time of her negligent act or omission, she was in the course of her employment by a company, it is error to dismiss the action as against her husband since this statutory immunity has no connection with her employment by her husband to drive his automobile. He was acting, through her, in the driving of the automobile, if she was operating it with his consent and pursuant to the family purpose for which he maintained the automobile. It is as if he were personally present driving the vehicle in the same manner. Obviously, if he had brought his wife to her work, and had driven as she is alleged to have done, the Workmen's Compensation Act would not have made him immune to suit by the plaintiff, for he was not conducting the company's business. He is equally subject to suit when, by the fiction of the law, he so drives by and through his wife as his agent. Though she, his agent or employee, is immune to suit by the plaintiff, he is not. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

Lending Employee May Relieve Employer of Liability for His Negligence.—An employer may lend or otherwise furnish his employee to another person so as to be relieved from liability for an injury caused by the negligence of the employee in performing work for the other person. It is equally true that an employer may, for a consideration or otherwise, direct his employee to go upon the premises of another and there perform work, to be designated by such other person, without severing the employment relation between the general employer and the employee. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Test Is Right to Control Manner of Doing Work.—The crucial test in determining whether a servant furnished by one person to another becomes the employee of the person to whom he is loaned is whether he passes under the latter's right of control with regard not only to the work to be done but also to the manner of performing it. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Original Employment Is Presumed to Continue.—Where one is engaged in the business of renting out trucks, automobiles, cranes, or any other machine, and furnishes a driver or operator as part of the hiring, there is a factual presumption that the operator remains in the employ of his original master, and unless that presumption is overcome by evidence that the borrowing employer in fact assumes control of the employee's manner of performing the work, the servant remains in the service of his original employer. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Joint employment occurs when a single employee, under contracts with two employers, simultaneously performs the work of both under the control of both. In such a case, both employers are liable for workmen's compensation. *Leggette v. J. D. McCotter, Inc.*, 265 N.C. 617, 144 S.E.2d 819 (1965).

One may be the servant or agent of another and acting within the course of his employment so as to make such employer or principal liable, under the doctrine of respondeat superior, for injuries proximately caused by his negligence, and at the same time be also in the course of his employment by another employer within the meaning of the Workmen's Compensation Act. *Altman v. Sanders*, 267 N.C. 158, 148 S.E.2d 21 (1966).

The operator of equipment may be held the employee of both the general employer and the special employer with regard to liability under the Workmen's Compensation

Act when the general employer leases the equipment to a special employer who directs the work being performed and who has the power of terminating the employment at the work site but no power to terminate the general overall employment. *Leggette v. J. D. McCotter, Inc.*, 265 N.C. 617, 144 S.E.2d 849 (1965).

Third Person Aggravating Injury May Be Sued.—There is no basis in the Workmen's Compensation Act for making a distinction between the right to sue a third person who, by negligence, causes the original injury and the right to sue a third person who, by negligence, causes an aggravation of it. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Evidence held Sufficient.—The evidence was sufficient to support the findings and conclusions of the Industrial Commission that at the time of the injury the operator was in the dual employment of both the general and special employers, and that the award for compensation should be split between them and their insurance carriers. *Leggette v. J. D. McCotter, Inc.*, 265 N.C. 617, 144 S.E.2d 849 (1965).

Evidence was sufficient to be submitted to the jury and sustain its determination that the contractor was an independent contractor and that the crane operator was his employee and not an employee of the builder. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Applied in *Nance v. Parks*, 266 N.C. 206, 146 S.E.2d 24 (1966).

§ 97-10.1. Other rights and remedies against employer excluded.

This section is designed to carry out the purpose of the Workmen's Compensation Act, which is to provide limited benefits to an employee for an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment, and for certain occupational diseases, regardless of negligence or other fault on the part of the employer, and, on the other hand, to limit the liability of the employer so as to protect him against the possibility of a much larger judgment, such as was possible at common law when negligence by the employer was found. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

This section applies only to proceedings against the employer, and so against his insurance carrier. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Act Is Inapplicable Where Employment Relation Does Not Exist.—The Workmen's Compensation Act relates to the rights and liabilities of employee and employer by rea-

son of injuries and disabilities arising out of and in the course of the employment relation. Where that relation does not exist, the act has no application. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

It Deprives Employee of Certain Common-Law Rights.—The Workmen's Compensation Act provides compensation for an employee who sustains an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of his employment without regard to whether his injury was caused by negligence attributable to the employer, but the act also deprives the employee of certain rights which he had at the common law. *Hicks v. Guilford County*, 267 N.C. 364, 148 S.E.2d 240 (1966).

But Not Rights Disconnected from Employment.—The Workmen's Compensation Act does not take away any common-law right of the employee, even as against the employer, provided the right be one which

is disconnected with the employment and pertains to the employee, not as an employee but as a member of the public. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

The Workmen's Compensation Act contemplates mutual concessions by employee and employer; for that reason, its validity has been upheld, and its policy approved. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act, the master in exchange for limited liability was willing to pay on some claims in the future where in the past there had been no liability at all. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Liability based on negligence was eliminated by the Workmen's Compensation Act. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Hence, Statutes Authorizing Recovery for Negligent Death Became Ineffective.—The philosophy of workmen's compensation is that when employer and employee accept the terms of the act their relations become contractual, and other statutes authorizing recovery for negligent death become ineffective. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Since the Workmen's Compensation Act by its terms repeals all inconsistent legislation, the rights and remedies thereby given are substituted for those theretofore provided by the Death Act. The result is that where an employee contracts to work under the Workmen's Compensation Act, the damages to be paid by the employer in case of death are limited by that act, and an action cannot be maintained in disregard of that act. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Remedy against Employer, etc.—

Where the employer and the employee are subject to and have accepted and complied with the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, the rights and remedies therein granted to the employee exclude all other rights and remedies in his favor against the employer. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Section Not Applicable to Liability of Physician Treating Employee.—This section has no relation to the liability of an attending physician or surgeon for negligence in the treatment of an injured em-

ployee. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Or Patron of Employer's Business Such as Shareholder or Member.—The immunity granted by this section does not extend to an independent contractor, or to the employees of such independent contractor, engaged in work upon the premises of the employer of the injured plaintiff. It would surely follow that the immunity would not extend to a mere patron of the employer's business, even though such patron be also a stockholder, or otherwise a member, of the corporation which owns the business and employs the injured plaintiff. *McWilliams v. Parham*, 269 N.C. 162, 152 S.E.2d 117 (1967).

Allegations that defendant was enjoying the privileges of membership in playing on a golf course, even if such allegations be construed to mean that defendant was a member and stockholder of the club, do not show that defendant was an employer of a caddy of preceding players, and do not show that defendant was "conducting" the business of the club, and therefore such defendant is not entitled to allege the defense of immunity under the Workmen's Compensation Act in an action by the caddy to recover for injuries resulting when struck by a ball driven by defendant. *McWilliams v. Parham*, 269 N.C. 162, 152 S.E.2d 117 (1967).

Action for Wrongful Death, etc.—

The Workmen's Compensation Act deals expressly with cases where the compensable injury results in death. The remedies provided thereby exclude all other rights and remedies of the employee, his dependents, next of kin, or representative as against the employer at common law or otherwise on account of such injury or death. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act a certain liability is imposed for death, and that liability is exclusive. No other responsibility is left which springs from the occurrence upon which liability rests—death—and the effect of the compensation is a satisfaction of all other claims is in no way limited or impaired by the circumstances or the identity of the persons to whom it is paid or because in a given case no one survives to take advantage of the statute. *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Applied in *Burgess v. Gibbs*, 262 N.C. 462, 137 S.E.2d 806 (1964); *Fender v. General Elec. Co.*, 260 F. Supp. 75 (W.D.N.C. 1966).

§ 97-10.2. Rights under article not affected by liability of third party; rights and remedies against third parties.

Section Governs Rights to Sue Third Persons.—This section governs the respective rights of the employee, the employer, and the employer's insurance carrier to maintain actions for damages against third parties; that is, persons other than the employer and those conducting his business. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

or his insurance carrier, the action may not be maintained in the name of the injured employee, unless the complaint discloses that the action was instituted in the name of such injured employee by either the employer or his carrier. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

Unless There Is Express Contract, etc.—The Workmen's Compensation Act provides that a third party shall have no right (other than to assert the joint or concurring negligence of the employer) "by way of contribution or otherwise against the employer, except any right which may exist by reason of an express contract of indemnity between the employer and the third party, which was entered into prior to the injury to the employee." *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

Court May Not Join, etc.—

Employee is to have the exclusive privilege to prosecute his action to a final conclusion without the presence of either the employer or the insurance carrier unless extraordinary circumstances require their joinder. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

An action by an employee against a third party shall not be encumbered by including as parties, plaintiff or defendant, the employer or insurance carrier, nor by bringing in irrelevant causes of action. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

Contracts for Indemnity are Recognized.—This section recognizes the right of third parties to provide by contract with employers for indemnity against liability to employees for the consequences of their negligence and to enforce the contracts. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

Proceeds of Settlement, etc.—

The distribution of any recovery is a matter for the Industrial Commission under subsection (f). *Spivey v. Babcock & Wilcox Co.*, 264 N.C. 387, 141 S.E.2d 808 (1965).

Subsection (f) provides adequate protection against double recovery by the injured employee on account of aggravation of his original injury through the physician's negligence. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Evidence of Compensation Payments Inadmissible, etc.—

The amount of compensation and other benefits paid to or for the employee on account of the injury for which he is seeking damages, is not admissible in evidence in his suit against a third party. *Spivey v. Babcock & Wilcox Co.*, 264 N.C. 387, 141 S.E.2d 808 (1965).

This section provides that the compensation paid under the Workmen's Compensation Act cannot properly be shown to the jury. *Lewis v. Barnhill*, 267 N.C. 457, 148 S.E.2d 536 (1966).

Cited in *Young v. Baltimore & O.R.R.*, 266 N.C. 458, 146 S.E.2d 441 (1966); *Bowen v. Iowa Nat'l Mut. Ins. Co.*, 270 N.C. 486, 155 S.E.2d 238 (1967).

Action Not Governed by, etc.—

Insofar as the provisions of this section are in conflict with or supersede any of the rules of civil procedure, an action against a third party by an employee or employer to recover for injury to employee caused by the alleged negligence of the third party is governed by the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act and not by the Code of Civil Procedure. *Gibbs v. Carolina Power & Light Co.*, 265 N.C. 459, 144 S.E.2d 393 (1965).

When Action Must Be in Name of Employee by Employer or Carrier with Right of Action.—If, at the time of the institution of an action against a negligent third party, the right of action is in the employer

§ 97-13. Exceptions from provisions of article.

(c) Prisoners.—This article shall not apply to prisoners being worked by the State or any subdivision thereof, except to the following extent: Whenever any prisoner assigned to the State Department of Correction shall suffer ac-

cidental injury arising out of and in the course of the employment to which he had been assigned, if the results of such injury continue until after the date of the lawful discharge of such prisoner to such an extent as to amount to a disability as defined in this article, then such discharged prisoner may have the benefit of this article by applying to the Industrial Commission as any other employee; provided, such application is made within twelve months from the date of discharge; and provided, further, that the maximum compensation to any prisoner shall not exceed ten dollars per week and the period of compensation shall relate to the date of his discharge rather than to the date of the accident, and prisoners who have been discharged prior to March 15, 1941, who are covered by the terms of the subsection may have twelve months from March 15, 1941, in which to apply for its benefits, but as to such prisoners their compensation shall be computed only from the date of their application and shall not be cumulative for any prior period; and no award shall be made for facial disfigurement, and no award other than burial expenses shall be made for any prisoner whose accident results in death; and no award shall be made for any injury where there is no apparent or outward physical evidence of such injury, unless it is clearly established by medical opinion and supporting testimony that the matter complained of results solely from the accident arising out of and in the course of employment. If any person who has been awarded compensation under the provisions of this section shall be recommitted to prison upon conviction for an offense committed subsequent to the award, such compensation shall immediately cease and determine. Any awards made under the terms of this subsection shall be paid by the State Department of Correction from the funds available for the operation of the Department of Correction. The provisions of G.S. 97-10 shall apply to prisoners and discharged prisoners entitled to compensation under this subsection and to the State in the same manner as said section applies to employees and employers.

(1967, c. 996, s. 13.)

I. IN GENERAL.

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Aug. 1, 1967, substituted "State Department of Correction" for "State Prison Department" in the first and third sentences of subsection (c) and substituted "Department of Correction" for "Prison Department" at the end of the third sentence of such subsection.

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendment, only subsection (c) is set out.

Quoted in *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

Cited in *Crawford v. General Ins. &*

Realty Co., 266 N.C. 615, 146 S.E.2d 651 (1966).

V. NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES.

Where a corporate employer with less than five employees procures a policy of compensation insurance, such employer is presumed to have accepted the provisions of the Workmen's Compensation Act, and such policy covers its executive officers notwithstanding the premium on the policy is based on the compensation of a single nonexecutive employee and the parties intended to cover him only, unless notice of nonacceptance by the executive officers is duly filed with the Industrial Commission. *Laughridge v. South Mountain Pulpwood Co.*, 266 N.C. 769, 147 S.E.2d 213 (1966).

§ 97-16. Defenses denied to nonelecting employer as against nonelecting employee. — When both the employer and employee elect not to operate under this article, the liability of the employer shall be the same as though he alone rejected the terms of this article, and in any suit brought against him by such employee the employer shall not be permitted to avail himself of any of the common-law defenses cited in § 97-14. Provided, however, that in Ashe, Avery, Bladen, Carteret, Caswell, Cherokee, Gates, Hyde, Macon, Pender, Perquimans, Watauga and Wilkes counties any sheriff may exempt himself and any and all deputies appointed by him from the provisions of this article by notice in writing to the Industrial Commission, such notice to be made on forms prescribed by the

Industrial Commission. (1929, c. 120, s. 17; 1931, c. 274, s. 2; 1939, c. 277, s. 2; 1943, c. 543; 1967, c. 182.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1,

1967, deleted "Union" from the list of counties in the proviso.

§ 97-17. Settlements allowed in accordance with article.

Agreement Nullifying Workmen's Compensation Act Not Permitted.—The Industrial Commission has the inherent power, upon application made in due time, to relieve a party from a judicial determination of his rights when the decision is a product of mistake, fraud, or excusable neglect, but this power to prevent injustice by fraud, mistake, or excusable neglect does not extend so far as to permit a nullification of the Workmen's Compensation Act by an agreement between a party entitled to receive and a party obligated to pay compensation that they will disregard its provisions. *Stanley v. Brown*, 261 N.C. 243, 134 S.E.2d 321 (1964).

Setting Aside Settlement.—

Where an employee has received benefits from an agreement for compensation executed by himself, his employer, and the insurance carrier, which agreement was duly approved by the Industrial Commission, he may attack and have such agreement set aside only for fraud, misrepresentation, undue influence, or mutual mistake, and he may not attack it on the ground that the jurisdictional facts therein alleged in regard to the relationship of employer and employee and that the accident arose out of and in the course of the employment were untrue. *Tabron v. Gold Leaf Farms, Inc.*, 269 N.C. 393, 152 S.E.2d 533 (1967).

§ 97-18. Prompt payment of compensation required; installments; notice to Commission; penalties.

(e) If any installment of compensation payable in accordance with the terms of an agreement approved by the Commission is not paid within fourteen days after it becomes due, as provided in subsection (b) of this section, or if any installment of compensation payable in accordance with the terms of an award by the Commission is not paid within fourteen days after it becomes due, as provided in subsection (c) of this section, there shall be added to such unpaid installment an amount equal to 10 per centum thereof, which shall be paid at the same time as, but in addition to, such installment, unless such nonpayment is excused by the Commission after a showing by the employer that owing to conditions over which he had no control such installment could not be paid within the period prescribed for the payment.

(1967, c. 1229, s. 2.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment struck out "without an award" following "Commission" near the beginning of subsection (e).

As only subsection (e) was changed by the amendment, the rest of the section is not set out.

§ 97-19. Liability of principal contractors; certificate that subcontractor has complied with law; right to recover compensation of those who would have been liable; order of liability.

Section Not Applicable, etc.—

This section imposes liability, under certain specified circumstances, on the principal contractor or employer for injuries and death to employees of his independent contractor or of his subcontractor, but the

provisions of this section do not extend to his independent contractor personally or to his subcontractor personally when he is an independent contractor. *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965).

§ 97-22. Notice of accident to employer.

Pleadings.—Unless the notice of accident required by this section and § 97-23 is so considered, the Workmen's Compensation

Act makes no mention of pleadings. *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

§ 97-23. What notice is to contain; defects no bar; notice personally or by registered letter or certified mail.

Pleadings.—See same catchline in note to § 97-22.

§ 97-24. Right to compensation barred after two years; destruction of records.

The requirement that claim be filed, etc.—

The requirement that a claim be filed in accord with the provisions of this section constitutes a condition precedent to the

right to compensation, and is not a statute of limitations. *Montgomery v. Horneytown Fire Dep't*, 265 N.C. 553, 144 S.E.2d 586 (1965).

§ 97-25. Medical treatment and supplies.

Payment of Full Wages Does not Determine Liability for Treatment.—The act of an employer in paying an injured employee's wages in full from the date of the injury should not be determinative of the employee's disability and thereby relieve the employer or insurance carrier from liability for hospital and medical care designed to improve his capacity to earn wages. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

The rule that denies compensation to an injured employee who has lost no wages is necessarily applied in some cases growing out of § 97-30 in order to determine the amount of compensation due, but it is not applicable to medical, surgical, hospital, and nursing services under this section, as medical and hospital expenses are not a part of, and are not included in, determining recoverable compensation. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Additional Medical Treatment, etc.—

The provision of this section that the employer should be liable for medical and nursing services for such time as such ser-

vices will tend to lessen the period of disability does not preclude such payments when the disability is permanent, provided such services will tend to lessen the degree of disability. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

The legislature which enacted the Workmen's Compensation Act did not intend that there must be complete recovery within a stated time in order that an employee might continue to receive medical benefits under the statute beyond the ten-week period. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Cost of Treatment of Veteran May Be Recovered. — The Administrator of Veterans Affairs may recover from the employer and its insurance carrier the cost of treatment in a veterans hospital for compensable injuries received by an indigent ex-serviceman in the course of his employment. *Marshall v. Rebert's Poultry Ranch & Egg Sales*, 268 N.C. 223, 150 S.E.2d 423 (1966).

Applied in *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

§ 97-26. Liability for medical treatment measured by average cost in community; malpractice of physician.

Liability of Physician or Surgeon Is Not Affected by This Section.—The purpose of this section is to treat the consequences of malpractice by a physician or surgeon as part of the consequences of the original injury as between the employee and the employer, and so, the employer's insurance carrier. Thus, the employee's right to benefit under the Workmen's Compensation Act on account of the consequences of such malpractice does not depend upon the employer's negligence. Conversely, the employer's liability for such consequences of malpractice by a physician or surgeon is limited to those benefits provided under the act. It was not the purpose of this section to affect in any way the liability of the

physician or surgeon. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

This section relates to the right of the employee to recover damages or benefits under the Workmen's Compensation Act from the employer, and so from the insurance carrier of the employer. It does not impose liability upon the physician or surgeon or relieve him thereof. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966); *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 270 N.C. 748, 155 S.E.2d 181 (1967).

Employee Is Not Deprived of Right of Action against Physician or Surgeon.—The Workmen's Compensation Act does not deprive an employee of a right to maintain an action at common law for malpractice

against the physician or surgeon selected by the employer to treat his injuries received in the course of his employment, when the physician is not a full-time employee of the employer. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

The Workmen's Compensation Act does not abrogate the employee's common-law right of action against the attending physician or surgeon, and does not confer upon the Industrial Commission jurisdiction to hear and determine such action. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 270 N.C. 748, 155 S.E.2d 181 (1967).

Provided Physician Carries on Independent Practice. — Where a physician is carrying on an independent practice of medicine or surgery, he is not "conducting the business" of an industrial corporation merely because the manager of the plant sends to him, for examination and treatment, those who, from time to time, sustain injuries in the plant. Under these circumstances, § 97-9 does not deprive the employee of his common-law right to a physician or surgeon who, in the course of such examination or treatment, is negligent and thereby aggravates the original injury. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

The physician and carrier, etc.—

The malpractice of the physician or surgeon selected by the employer or carrier is not ground for an independent action

against the employer or the carrier but is, as to them, one of the consequences of the original injury and is to be compensated as such in accordance with the provision of the Workmen's Compensation Act. Hence, a cross action for contribution on the theory that the carrier and the physician were joint tort-feasors did not lie. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Commission Does Not Have Jurisdiction of Malpractice Action. — The Workmen's Compensation Act does not confer upon the Industrial Commission jurisdiction to hear and determine an action brought by an injured employee against a physician or surgeon to recover damages for injury due to the negligence of the latter in the performance of his professional services to the employee. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966); *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 270 N.C. 748, 155 S.E.2d 181 (1967).

Superior Court Has Jurisdiction of Such Action.—Since the Workmen's Compensation Act does not abrogate the employee's common-law right of action against the attending physician or surgeon and does not confer upon the Industrial Commission jurisdiction to hear and determine such action, the superior court has jurisdiction to do so. *Bryant v. Dougherty*, 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

Applied in *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

§ 97-29. Compensation rates for total incapacity.—Except as hereinafter otherwise provided, where the incapacity for work resulting from the injury is total, the employer shall pay or cause to be paid, as hereinafter provided, to the injured employee during such total disability a weekly compensation equal to sixty percent of his average weekly wages, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00), nor less than ten dollars per week during not more than four hundred weeks from the date of the injury, provided that the total amount of compensation paid shall not exceed fifteen thousand dollars.

In cases in which total and permanent disability results from paralysis resulting from an injury to the brain or spinal cord or from loss of mental capacity resulting from an injury to the brain, compensation, including reasonable and necessary nursing services, medicines, sick travel, medical, hospital, and other treatment or care shall be paid during the life of the injured employee, without regard to the four hundred weeks limited herein or to the fifteen thousand dollars maximum compensation under this article. In all such cases, however, if death results from the injury and within three hundred and fifty weeks from the date of accident and before the compensation paid totals fifteen thousand dollars, then compensation shall be paid for the remainder of the three hundred and fifty week period or until the full fifteen thousand dollars, including the five hundred dollar funeral benefit, shall have been paid, whichever is sooner, as in any other death case.

The weekly compensation payment for members of the North Carolina National Guard and the North Carolina State Guard shall be the maximum amount of forty-two dollars (\$42.00) per week as fixed herein. The weekly compensation payment for deputy sheriffs, or those acting in the capacity of deputy sheriffs,

who serve upon a fee basis, shall be ten dollars a week as fixed herein, provided that the last sentence herein shall not apply to Ashe, Avery, Bladen, Carteret, Caswell, Cherokee, Gates, Hyde, Macon, Pender, Perquimans, Union, Watauga, and Wilkes counties.

An officer or member of the State Highway Patrol shall not be awarded any weekly compensation under the provisions of this section for the first two years of any incapacity resulting from an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of the performance by him of his official duties if, during such incapacity, he continues to be an officer or member of the State Highway Patrol, but he shall be awarded any other benefits to which he may be entitled under the provisions of this article. (1929, c. 120, s. 29; 1939, c. 277, s. 1; 1943, c. 502, s. 3; c. 543; c. 672, s. 2; 1945, c. 766; 1947, c. 823; 1949, c. 1017; 1951, c. 70, s. 1; 1953, c. 1135, s. 1; c. 1195, s. 2; 1955, c. 1026, s. 5; 1957, c. 1217; 1963, c. 604, s. 1; 1967, c. 84, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the compensation rates in the first three paragraphs. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

For note on average weekly wage and combination of wages, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 1177 (1966).

Accrued Unpaid Compensation Is Asset of Deceased Worker's Estate.—Compensation which accrues under this section during the lifetime of an injured worker, but is unpaid at his death, becomes an asset of his estate. *McCulloh v. Catawba College*, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

Spinal cord and brain injuries are placed in the same category by this section. *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

And Limitations on Compensation Do Not Apply to Such Injuries.—The limitation of compensation payments for ordinary injuries to 400 weeks and a maximum of \$12,000 (now \$15,000) does not apply to compensation for spinal cord and brain injuries, which may be authorized for the life of the injured employee. *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

Payment for care is proper in a case of brain or spinal cord injury causing paralysis and is authorized for a blind paralytic, but not for an injured person who has only a broken leg. *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

Other Treatment Provision Is in Addition to Named Items.—The provision for other treatment or care goes beyond and is in addition to the specific named essential items and services set out in this section. *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

Approval of Care Charges before Payment Substantially Complies with Rules.—While some of the charges for care of a blind paralytic did not have the prior approval of the Commission, but were so approved before payment or demand for payment was made, this was a substantial, if not a technical, compliance with the Commission's rules. *Godwin v. Swift & Co.*, 270 N.C. 690, 155 S.E.2d 157 (1967).

Applied in Aldridge v. Foil Motor Co., 262 N.C. 248, 136 S.E.2d 591 (1964); *Ander-son v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965); *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

§ 97-30. Partial incapacity. — Except as otherwise provided in § 97-31, where the incapacity for work resulting from the injury is partial, the employer shall pay, or cause to be paid, as hereinafter provided, to the injured employee during such disability, a weekly compensation equal to 60 per centum of the difference between his average weekly wages before the injury and the average weekly wages which he is able to earn thereafter, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00) a week, and in no case shall the period covered by such compensation be greater than three hundred weeks from the date of injury. In case the partial disability begins after a period of total disability, the latter period shall be deducted from the maximum period herein allowed for partial disability. An officer or member of the State Highway Patrol shall not be awarded any weekly compensation under the provisions of this section for the first two years of any incapacity resulting from an injury by accident arising out of and in the course of the per-

formance by him of his official duties if, during such incapacity, he continues to be an officer or member of the State Highway Patrol, but he shall be awarded any other benefits to which he may be entitled under the provisions of this article. (1929, c. 120, s. 30; 1943, c. 502, s. 4; 1947, c. 823; 1951, c. 70, s. 2; 1953, c. 1195, s. 3; 1955, c. 1026, s. 6; 1957, c. 1217; 1963, c. 604, s. 2; 1967, c. 84, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum weekly compensation from thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents to forty-two dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

Where Employee Loses No Wages.—

The rule that denies compensation to an injured employee who has lost no wages is necessarily applied in some cases growing out of this section in order to determine the amount of compensation due, but it is not applicable to medical, surgical, hospital, and nursing services under § 97-25, as medical and hospital expenses are not a part of, and are not included in, determining recoverable compensation. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Extent of Disability Must Be Known.—

The Commission is not in a position to make a proper award until the extent of

disability or permanent injury, if any, is determined. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Since Degree of Disability Is Measure for Compensation. — Under this section compensation for permanent partial disability is measured by the degree of disability, except in case of loss of a member as specified in § 97-31. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.* 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Burden is on claimant to show permanent partial disability. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

And Also Its Degree. — See *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Award for both partial incapacity under this section and for disfigurement under § 97-31 (22) is now permissible for injuries occurring since July 1, 1963. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

§ 97-31. Schedule of injuries; rate and period of compensation.

- (21) In case of serious facial or head disfigurement, the Industrial Commission shall award proper and equitable compensation not to exceed four thousand dollars. In case of enucleation where an artificial eye cannot be fitted and used, the Industrial Commission may award compensation as for serious facial disfigurement.
- (22) In case of serious bodily disfigurement for which no compensation is payable under any other subdivision of this section, but excluding the disfigurement resulting from permanent loss or permanent partial loss of use of any member of the body for which compensation is fixed in the schedule contained in this section, the Industrial Commission may award proper and equitable compensation not to exceed four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00).
- (24) In case of the loss of or permanent injury to any important external or internal organ or part of the body for which no compensation is payable under any other subdivision of this section, the Industrial Commission may award proper and equitable compensation not to exceed four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00). (1929, c. 120, s. 31; 1931, c. 164; 1943, c. 502, s. 2; 1955, c. 1026, s. 7; 1957, c. 1221; c. 1396, ss. 2, 3; 1963, c. 424, ss. 1, 2; 1967, c. 84, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum compensation in subdivisions (21), (22) and (24). Section 10 of the amendatory act makes it applicable only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

As the rest of the section was not af-

ected by the amendment, only subdivisions (21), (22) and (24) are set out.

The amending statute of 1963 is not retroactive. *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

It Separated Provisions for Disfigurement and Loss of Organ. — By Session

Laws 1963, c. 424, effective July 1, 1963, the General Assembly rewrote subdivision (22) and added subdivision (24), separating the provisions for awards of compensation for disfigurement and for loss of an important organ of the body. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

Which Are Not Covered by Subdivisions (1) to (20).—Subdivisions (1) to (20), inclusive, do not provide any compensation whatever for injuries on account of disfigurement. Neither do they provide compensation for loss of or injury to an organ or part of the body. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

The philosophy which supports the Workmen's Compensation Act is that the wear and tear of the workman, as well as the machinery, shall be charged to the industry. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

Liberal Construction.—The Workmen's Compensation Act should be liberally construed to the end that the benefits thereof shall not be denied upon technical, narrow, and strict interpretation. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

The Workmen's Compensation Act requires the Industrial Commission and the courts to construe the compensation act liberally in favor of the injured workman. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

This Section Is Exception to § 97-30.—Under § 97-30 compensation for permanent partial disability is measured by the degree of disability, except in case of loss of a member as specified in this section. *Ashley v. Rent-A-Car Co.*, 271 N.C. 76, 155 S.E.2d 755 (1967).

Provisions Are Mandatory.—

Subdivision (21) is mandatory in providing that the Industrial Commission shall award proper and equitable compensation, not to exceed \$3,500 (now \$4,000), for serious facial or head disfigurement. *Cates v. Hunt Constr. Co.*, 267 N.C. 560, 148 S.E.2d 604 (1966).

"Disfigurement."—A disfigurement is a blemish, a blot, a scar or a mutilation that is external and observable, marring the ap-

pearance. *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

Loss of Senses of Taste and Smell Compensable under Subdivision (24).—Under the present law, subdivision (24), an award of compensation for loss of sense of taste or smell would unquestionably be sustained, where from the circumstances it could be reasonably presumed that the workman suffered diminution of his future earning power by reason of such loss. *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

But Not under Subdivision (21).—Loss of the senses of taste and smell is not compensable under subdivision (21), which is applicable to head disfigurement. *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

Discretion of Commission, etc.—

The General Assembly made provision for compensation for disfigurement of the head and body in separate subdivisions, and made compensation for head disfigurement mandatory and compensation for bodily disfigurement discretionary. *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

There is a serious disfigurement, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

Loss of or Permanent Injury to Important Organ of Body.—

In accord with original. See *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

Loss of or Permanent Injury to Important Organ of Face or Head.—

In accord with original. See *Arrington v. Stone & Webster Eng'r Corp.*, 264 N.C. 38, 140 S.E.2d 759 (1965).

Award for both partial incapacity under § 97-30 and for disfigurement under subdivision (22) of this section is now permissible for injuries occurring since July 1, 1963. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Cited in *Bryan v. First Free Will Baptist Church*, 267 N.C. 111, 147 S.E.2d 633 (1966).

§ 97-36. Accidents taking place outside State; employee receiving compensation from another state.—Where an accident happens while the employee is employed elsewhere than in this State which would entitle him or his dependents or next of kin to compensation if it had happened in this State, the employee or his dependents shall be entitled to compensation, if the contract of employment was made in this State, if the employer's place of business is in this State; provided his contract of employment was not expressly for service

exclusively outside of the State; provided, however, if an employee shall receive compensation or damages under the laws of any other state nothing herein contained shall be construed so as to permit a total compensation for the same injury greater than is provided for in this article. (1929, c. 120, s. 36; 1963, c. 450, s. 2; 1967, c. 1229, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment inserted "or next of kin" following "dependents" near the beginning of the section.

For case law survey on conflict of laws, see 43 N.C.L. Rev. 895 (1965).

Requisites for Coverage.—This section provides coverage for accidents happening outside this State under the same rules as if the accident happened in this State, provided: (1) The contract of employment was made in this State; (2) the employer's business is in this State; (3) the contract

of employment did not expressly provide for services exclusively outside this State. *Rice v. Uwharrie Council Boy Scouts of America*, 263 N.C. 204, 139 S.E.2d 223 (1964).

Employee No Longer Required to Be Resident of State.—The 1963 amendment struck out the requirement that the employee should be a resident of this State. *Rice v. Uwharrie Council Boy Scouts of America*, 263 N.C. 204, 139 S.E.2d 223 (1964).

§ 97-37. Where injured employee dies before total compensation is paid.

Stated in *McCulloh v. Catawba College*, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

§ 97-38. Where death results proximately from the accident; dependents; burial expenses; compensation to aliens; election by partial dependents.—If death results approximately from the accident and within two years thereafter, or while total disability still continues and within six years after the accident, the employer shall pay or cause to be paid, subject to the provisions of the other sections of this article, weekly payments of compensation equal to sixty percent (60%) of the average weekly wages of the deceased employee at the time of the accident, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00), nor less than ten dollars, per week for a period of three hundred and fifty weeks from the date of the accident, and burial expenses not exceeding five hundred dollars, to the person or persons entitled thereto as follows:

- (1) Persons wholly dependent for support upon the earnings of the deceased employee at the time of the accident shall be entitled to receive the entire compensation payable share and share alike to the exclusion of all other persons. If there be only one person wholly dependent, then that person shall receive the entire compensation payable.
- (2) If there is no person wholly dependent, then any person partially dependent for support upon the earnings of the deceased employee at the time of the accident shall be entitled to receive a weekly payment of compensation computed as hereinabove provided, but such weekly payment shall be the same proportion of the weekly compensation provided for a whole dependent as the amount annually contributed by the deceased employee to the support of such partial dependent bears to the annual earnings of the deceased at the time of the accident.
- (3) If there is no person wholly dependent, and the person or all persons partially dependent is or are within the classes of persons defined as "next of kin" in G.S. 97-40, whether or not such persons or such classes of persons are of kin to the deceased employee in equal degree, and all so elect, he or they may take, share and share alike, the computed value of the amount provided for whole dependents in (1) above instead of the proportional payment provided for partial dependents in (2) above; provided, that the election herein provided

may be exercised on behalf of any infant partial dependent by a duly qualified guardian; provided, further, that the Industrial Commission may, in its discretion, permit a parent or person standing in loco parentis to such infant to exercise such option in its behalf, the award to be payable only to a duly qualified guardian except as in this article otherwise provided; and provided, further, that if such election is exercised by or on behalf of more than one person, then they shall take the commuted amount in equal shares.

When weekly payments have been made to an injured employee before his death, the compensation to dependents shall begin from the date of the last of such payments, but shall not continue more than 350 weeks from the date of the injury.

Compensation payable under this article to aliens not residents (or about to become nonresidents) of the United States or Canada, shall be the same in amount as provided for residents, except that dependents in any foreign country except Canada shall be limited to surviving wife and child or children, or if there be no surviving wife or child or children, to the surviving father or mother whom the employee has supported, either in whole or in part for a period of one year prior to the date of the injury; provided, that the Commission may, in its discretion, or, upon application of the employer or insurance carrier shall commute all future installments of compensation to be paid to such aliens to their present value and payment of one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of such commuted amount to such aliens shall fully acquit the employer and the insurance carrier. (1929, c. 120, s. 38; 1943, c. 163; c. 502, s. 5; 1947, c. 823; 1951, c. 70, s. 3; 1953, c. 53, s. 1; 1955, c. 1026, s. 8; 1957, c. 1217; 1963, c. 604, s. 3; 1967, c. 84, s. 4.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum weekly benefits from thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents to forty-two dollars and the amount allowed for burial expenses from four hundred to five hundred dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

"Disability".—The definition of the word "disability" as it is defined in subdivision (9) of § 97-2 must be read into this section in lieu of the word "disability" therein. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act "disability" refers not to physical infirmity but to a diminished capacity to earn money. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

When Compensation for Death Authorized.—The Workmen's Compensation Act authorizes the Industrial Commission to make an award of compensation on account of the death of an employee only in the event that death results proximately from the accident and within two years thereafter, or while total disability still continues and within six years after the accident. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

Continuing Total Disability Is Condition Precedent to Award for Death after Two Years.—A continuing total disability from the time of the accident to the time of the death is a condition precedent to the making of an award of death benefits where the death occurred more than two years after the accident. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

An award of compensation, on account of a death occurring more than two years after the accident, is authorized only if there is evidence to support a finding that, from the accident to the death, the employee had a continuing incapacity, because of the injury, to earn the wages which he was receiving at the time of his accident. *Burton v. Peter W. Blum & Son*, 270 N.C. 695, 155 S.E.2d 71 (1967).

Proper Plaintiffs in Action for Failure to Procure Compensation Insurance.—An action against insurance agents for breach of their agreement with an employer to procure compensation coverage for an employee may be maintained only by those who would have been entitled to payments had the policy been issued, and when it appears that the employee died as the result of injury received during the employment, and that the employee left a widow him surviving, such action may be maintained only by the widow, and an action instituted

by the employee's administrator and the employer, who advanced the insurance premium, must be dismissed. *Crawford v. General Ins. & Realty Co.*, 266 N.C. 615, 146 S.E.2d 651 (1966).

Applied in *Lovette v. Reliable Mfg. Co.*, 262 N.C. 288, 136 S.E.2d 685 (1964).

Cited in *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

§ 97-39. **Widow, widower, or child to be conclusively presumed to be dependent; other cases determined upon facts; division of death benefits among those wholly dependent; when division among partially dependent.**

Proper Plaintiffs in Action for Failure to Procure Compensation Insurance. — See same catchline in note to § 97-38.

§ 97-40. **Commutation and payment of compensation in absence of dependents; "next of kin" defined; commutation and distribution of compensation to partially dependent next of kin; payment in absence of both dependents and next of kin.**—Subject to the provisions of G.S. 97-38, if the deceased employee leaves neither whole nor partial dependents, then the compensation which would be payable under G.S. 97-38 to whole dependents shall be commuted to its present value and paid in a lump sum to the next of kin as herein defined. For purposes of this section and G.S. 97-38, "next of kin" shall include only child, father, mother, brother or sister of the deceased employee. For all such next of kin who are neither wholly nor partially dependent upon the deceased employee and who take under this section, the order of priority among them shall be governed by the general law applicable to the distribution of the personal estate of persons dying intestate. For all such next of kin who were also partially dependent on the deceased employee but who exercise the election provided for partial dependents by G.S. 97-38, the general law applicable to the distribution of the personal estate of persons dying intestate shall not apply and such person or persons upon the exercise of such election, shall be entitled, share and share alike, to the compensation provided in G.S. 97-38 for whole dependents commuted to its present value and paid in a lump sum.

If the deceased employee leaves neither whole dependents, partial dependents, nor next of kin as hereinabove defined, then no compensation shall be due or payable on account of the death of the deceased employee, except that the employer shall pay or cause to be paid the burial expenses of the deceased employee not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500.00) to the person or persons entitled thereto. (1929, c. 120, s. 40; 1931, c. 274, s. 5; c. 319; 1945, c. 766; 1953, c. 53, s. 2; c. 1135, s. 2; 1963, c. 604, s. 4; 1965, c. 419; 1967, c. 84, s. 5.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment rewrote the section.

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the amount allowed for burial expenses in the second paragraph from four hundred dollars to five hun-

dred dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

Applied in *Horney v. Meredith Swimming Pool Co.*, 267 N.C. 521, 148 S.E.2d 554 (1966).

§ 97-41. **Total compensation not to exceed \$15,000.**—In cases where permanent total disability results from paralysis or loss of mental capacity caused by an injury to the brain or spinal cord, compensation shall be payable for the life of the injured employee as provided by G.S. 97-29. In all other cases, the total compensation paid, including the funeral benefit, shall not exceed fifteen thousand dollars. (1929, c. 120, s. 41; 1947, c. 823; 1951, c. 70, s. 4; 1953, c. 1135, s. 3; 1955, c. 1026, s. 9; 1963, c. 604, s. 5; 1967, c. 84, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum compensation from twelve thousand dollars to fif-

teen thousand dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

§ 97-47. Change of condition; modification of award.

The language of this section is clear. *White v. Shoup Boat Corp.*, 261 N.C. 495, 135 S.E.2d 216 (1964).

Proceeding Is Pending Until All Disabilities Considered.—Until all of an injured employee's compensable injuries and disabilities have been considered and adjudicated by the Commission, the proceeding pends for the purpose of evaluation, absent laches or some statutory time limitation. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Agreement to pay compensation, when approved by Commission, is equivalent of

award. *White v. Shoup Boat Corp.*, 261 N.C. 495, 135 S.E.2d 216 (1964).

The review, etc.—

A claim is barred if the request for compensation is not made within 12 months from the date of the last payment, unless perhaps the carrier is estopped to plead the lapse of time. *White v. Shoup Boat Corp.*, 261 N.C. 495, 135 S.E.2d 216 (1964).

Applied in *Campbell v. Superior Yarn Mills, Inc.*, 265 N.C. 384, 144 S.E.2d 149 (1965); *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

§ 97-61.5. Hearing after first examination and report; removal of employee from hazardous occupation; compensation upon removal from hazardous occupation.

(b) If the Industrial Commission finds at the first hearing that the employee has either asbestosis or silicosis or if the parties enter into an agreement to the effect that the employee has silicosis or asbestosis, it shall by order remove the employee from any occupation which exposes him to the hazards of asbestosis or silicosis, and if the employee thereafter engages in any occupation which exposes him to the hazards of asbestosis or silicosis without having obtained the written approval of the Industrial Commission as provided in G.S. 97-61.7, neither he, his dependents, personal representative nor any other person shall be entitled to any compensation for disablement or death resulting from asbestosis or silicosis; provided, that if the employee is removed from the industry the employer shall pay or cause to be paid as in this subsection provided to the employee affected by such asbestosis or silicosis a weekly compensation equal to 60% of his average weekly wages before removal from the industry, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00) or less than ten dollars (\$10.00) a week, which compensation shall continue for a period of 104 weeks. Payments made under this subsection shall be credited on the amounts payable under any final award in the cause entered under G.S. 97-61.6. (1935, c. 123; 1945, c. 762; 1955, c. 525, s. 2; c. 1354; 1957, c. 1217; c. 1396, s. 8; 1963, c. 604, s. 6; 1967, c. 84, s. 7.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum weekly compensation in subsection (b) from thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents to forty-two

dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

As subsection (a) was not changed by the amendment, it is not set out.

§ 97-61.6. Hearing after third examination and report; compensation for disability and death from asbestosis or silicosis.—After receipt by the employer and employee of the advisory medical committee's third report, the Industrial Commission, unless it has approved an agreement between the employee and employer, shall set a final hearing in the cause, at which it shall receive all competent evidence bearing on the cause, and shall make a final disposition of the case, determining what compensation, if any, the employee is entitled to receive in addition to the 104 weeks already received.

Where the incapacity for work resulting from asbestosis or silicosis is found to be total, the employer shall pay, or cause to be paid, to the injured employee during such total disability a weekly compensation equal to sixty per centum (60%) of his average weekly wages, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00), nor less than ten dollars (\$10.00), a week; and in no case shall the period covered by such compensation be greater than 400 weeks, nor shall the total amount of all compensation exceed fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00).

When the incapacity for work resulting from asbestosis or silicosis is partial, the employer shall pay, or cause to be paid, to the affected employee, a weekly compensation equal to sixty per centum (60%) of the difference between his average weekly wages at the time of his last injurious exposure, and the average weekly wages which he is able to earn thereafter, but not more than forty-two dollars (\$42.00) a week, and provided that the total compensation so paid shall not exceed a period of 196 weeks, in addition to the 104 weeks for which the employee has already been compensated.

Provided, however, should death result from asbestosis or silicosis within two years from the date of last exposure, or should death result from asbestosis or silicosis, or from a secondary infection or diseases developing from asbestosis or silicosis within 350 weeks from the date of last exposure and while the employee is entitled to compensation for disablement due to asbestosis or silicosis, either partial or total, then in either of these events, the employer shall pay, or cause to be paid, by one of the methods set forth in G.S. 97-38 a total compensation which, when added to the payments already made for partial or total disability to time of death, shall not exceed fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) including burial expenses. (1935, c. 123; 1945, c. 762; 1955, c. 525, s. 2; c. 1354; 1957, c. 1217; 1963, c. 604, s. 7; 1965, c. 907; 1967, c. 84, s. 8.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment inserted "from asbestosis or silicosis, or from a secondary infection or diseases developing from asbestosis or silicosis" near the beginning of the last paragraph.

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, increased the maximum weekly compensation in the second and third para-

graphs from thirty-seven dollars and fifty cents to forty-two dollars and the maximum total compensation in the second and fourth paragraphs from twelve thousand dollars to fifteen thousand dollars. Section 10 of the amendatory act provides that it shall apply only to cases originating on and after July 1, 1967.

§ 97-77. North Carolina Industrial Commission created; members appointed by Governor; terms of office; chairman.

The Commission is not, etc.—

The Industrial Commission is not a court of general jurisdiction. It has no jurisdic-

tion except that conferred upon it by statute. *Bryant v. Dougherty* 267 N.C. 545, 148 S.E.2d 548 (1966).

§ 97-80. Rules and regulations; subpoena of witnesses; examination of books and records; depositions; costs.

Rule Relative, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965); *McCulloh v. Ca-*

tawba College, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

Stated in *White v. Shoup Boat Corp.*, 261 N.C. 495, 135 S.E.2d 216 (1964).

§ 97-82. Memorandum of agreement between employer and employee to be submitted to Commission on prescribed forms for approval.

Purpose, etc.—

The legislature anticipated employers and employees would, in most cases, be able to reach an agreement with respect to the employee's right to compensation; hence, it inserted in the Workmen's Compensation Act a provision authorizing such agreements when made in the manner prescribed by the Industrial Commission. *White v. Shoup Boat Corp.*, 261 N.C. 495, 135 S.E.2d 216 (1964).

When Jurisdiction of Commission Invoked.—

In accord with original. See *Tabron v. Gold Leaf Farms, Inc.*, 269 N.C. 393, 152 S.E.2d 533 (1967).

Conclusiveness of Commission's Approval — The Commission's approval of stipulated facts and payment is as conclusive as if made upon a determination of facts in an adversary proceeding. *Stanley v. Brown*, 261 N.C. 243, 134 S.E.2d 321 (1964).

§ 97-83. In event of disagreement, Commission is to make award after hearing.

Cross Reference.—See note to § 97-82.

§ 97-84. Determination of disputes by Commission or deputy.

Fact-Finding Body.—

Contradictions in the testimony go to its weight, which is for the fact-finding body, the Industrial Commission. *Evans v. Topstyle, Inc.*, 270 N.C. 134, 153 S.E.2d 851 (1967).

Specific findings of fact, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

§ 97-85. Review of award.

Hearing New or Additional Testimony.—

The rules of the Industrial Commission, adopted pursuant to the Workmen's Compensation Act, relative to the introduction of new evidence at a review by the full Commission, are in accord with the decisions of the Supreme Court as to granting new trials on newly discovered evidence. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Underlying the limitation upon the right of a party to have an award in a compensation case opened for newly discovered evidence is the principle of universal authority, whose base is public policy, and is expressed in the maxim "interest reipublicae ut sit finis litium"; however, this principle does not have the strict application in proceedings for workmen's compensation that it has as regards proceedings in the courts. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Where an issue has been fairly litigated, with proof offered by both parties upon an issue, a claimant should not be entitled to a further hearing to introduce cumulative evidence, unless its character or force be such that it would be likely to produce a different result. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Mere inadvertence on claimant's part, mere negligence, without intentional withholding of evidence, particularly where there is no more than technical prejudice to the adverse party, should not necessarily debar him of his rights, and despite these circumstances a Commissioner in the exercise of his discretion might be justified in opening an award. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

In view of the fact that the Workmen's Compensation Act does not require all damages to be assessed at one time and awarded in a lump sum, the rules in regard to *res judicata* are not to be so strictly en-

forced as in civil cases generally, and an award will not preclude a review for newly discovered evidence relating to the extent of disability, particularly when claimant, because of his disability and the circumstances of the case, could not reasonably have obtained the additional evidence at the time of the hearing. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

A party to a compensation case is not entitled to try his case piecemeal, to present a part of the evidence reasonably available to him, and then, if he loses, have a rehearing to offer testimony he might as well have presented at the original hearing. He must be assumed to be reasonably familiar with his rights and with the proof necessary to establish his claim; and to permit him intentionally to withhold proof, or to shut his eyes to the reasonably obvious sources of proof open to him, would be fair neither to the Commissioner and the court nor to the defendant. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Circumstances to Be Considered. — No definite rule can be formulated, but the policy that litigation should be brought to as speedy an end as is reasonably compatible with justice to the parties, prejudice, or lack of it to the opposing party, the conduct of the party seeking to open the award, particularly with regard to any reason he may have for not having produced the evidence at the original hearing, the nature of the testimony and its probable effect upon the conclusion reached, and the other relevant circumstances, must all be considered. The matter is one which must lie very largely within the discretion of the Commissioner. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

Cited in *Nello L. Teer Co. v. North Carolina State Highway Comm'n*, 265 N.C. 1, 143 S.E.2d 247 (1965).

§ 97-86. Award conclusive as to facts; appeal; certified questions of law.—The award of the Industrial Commission, as provided in § 97-84, if not reviewed in due time, or an award of the Commission upon such review, as provided in § 97-85, shall be conclusive and binding as to all questions of fact; but either party to the dispute may, within 30 days from the date of such award or within 30 days after receipt of notice to be sent by registered mail or certified mail of such award, but not thereafter, appeal from the decision of said Commission to the Court of Appeals for errors of law under the same terms and conditions as govern appeals from the superior court to the Court of Appeals in ordinary civil actions. The appellant shall cause to be prepared a statement of the case as required by the rules of the Court of Appeals. A copy of this statement shall be served on the respondent within 45 days from the entry of the appeal taken; within 20 days after such service, the respondent shall return the copy with his approval or specified amendments endorsed or attached; if the case be approved by the respondent, it shall be filed with the clerk of the Court of Appeals as a part of the record; if not returned with objections within the time prescribed, it shall be deemed approved. The chairman of the Industrial Commission shall have the power, in the exercise of his discretion, to enlarge the time in which to serve statement of case on appeal and exceptions thereto or counterstatement of case.

If the case on appeal is returned by the respondent with objections as prescribed, or if a counterclaim is served on appellant, the appellant shall immediately request the chairman of the Industrial Commission to fix a time and place for settling the case before him. If the appellant delays longer than 15 days after the respondent serves his counterclaim or exceptions to request the chairman to settle the case on appeal, and delays for such period to mail the case and counterclaim or exceptions to the chairman, then the exceptions filed by the respondent shall be allowed, or the counterclaim served by him shall constitute the case on appeal; but the time may be extended by agreement of counsel.

The chairman shall forthwith notify the attorneys of the parties to appear before him for the purpose at a certain time and place, which time shall not be more than 20 days from the receipt of the request. At the time and place stated, the chairman of the Industrial Commission shall settle and sign the case and deliver a copy to the attorneys of each party. The appellant shall within five days thereafter file it with the clerk of the Court of Appeals, and if he fails to do so the respondent may file his copy.

The Industrial Commission of its own motion may certify questions of law to the Court of Appeals for decision and determination by said Court. In case of an appeal from the decision of the Commission, or of a certification by said Commission of questions of law, to the Court of Appeals, said appeal or certification shall operate as a supersedeas, and no employer shall be required to make payment of the award involved in said appeal or certification until the questions at issue therein shall have been fully determined in accordance with the provisions of this article. If the employer is a noninsurer, then the appeal of such employer shall not act as a supersedeas and the plaintiff in such case shall have the same right to issue execution or to satisfy the award from the property of the employer pending the appeal as obtains to the successful party in an action in the superior court. (1929, c. 120, s. 60; 1947, c. 823; 1957, c. 1396, s. 9; 1959, c. 863, s. 4; 1967, c. 669.)

Cross Reference.—

For additional cases pertaining to conclusiveness of Industrial Commission's findings, see note to § 97-2, analysis line IV, A.

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Oct. 1, 1967, rewrote this section.

For survey of case law as to findings of

jurisdictional facts upon judicial review of decisions of Industrial Commission, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 892 (1966).

Scope of Review.—

When called upon to review the findings of fact, conclusions of law, and awards of the Industrial Commission in compensation cases, the courts determine as a matter of law whether the facts found support the

Commission's conclusions, and whether they justify the awards. *McRae v. Wall*, 260 N.C. 576, 133 S.E.2d 220 (1963).

If the findings of fact of the Industrial Commission are supported by competent evidence and are determinative of all of the questions at issue in the proceeding, the court must accept such findings as final truth and merely determine whether they justify the legal conclusions and decision of the Commission. *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

In no event may the superior court (now the Court of Appeals) or the Supreme Court consider the evidence in a proceeding involving an appeal from the Industrial Commission for the purpose of finding the facts for itself. *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

Neither the superior court (now the Court of Appeals) nor the Supreme Court may receive or consider any evidence not introduced in the hearings before the hearing commissioner or the full Commission. *Huffman v. Douglass Aircraft Co.*, 260 N.C. 308, 132 S.E.2d 614 (1963).

The court's duty in a workmen's compensation case goes no further than to determine whether the record contains any evidence tending to support the finding. *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Findings as to Whether, etc.—

Where there is no evidence of causal relationship between the accident and injury, the claim must be denied. *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Where the evidence is conflicting, the Commission's finding of causal connection between the accident and the disability is conclusive. *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Adoption of Findings by Reference.—If the court's findings are in agreement with those of the Commission, it may by reference in the judgment adopt the latter as its own. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Exceptions and Objections.—

The effect of an exception to the judgment of the Industrial Commission is only to challenge the correctness of the judgment, and presents the single question whether the facts found are sufficient to support the judgment. *Hatchell v. Cooper*, 266 N.C. 345, 146 S.E.2d 62 (1966).

Raising Question, etc.—

A jurisdictional question may be raised at any stage of the proceeding. *Askew v.*

Leonard Tire Co., 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Evidence Not Considered.—

The court does not have the right to weigh the evidence in a workmen's compensation case and decide the issue on the basis of its weight. *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Commission Sole Judge of Weight and Credibility of Testimony.—The Industrial Commission is the sole judge of the credibility of the witnesses and the weight to be given their testimony. *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Authority to Find Facts, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

The Industrial Commission is vested with the judicial function and the authority and duty to determine whether, under the established facts and applicable law, the plaintiff has a compensable claim. *Nello L. Teer Co. v. North Carolina State Highway Comm'n*, 265 N.C. 1, 143 S.E.2d 247 (1965).

The findings of fact of the Industrial Commission are conclusive, etc.—

In accord with 6th paragraph in original. See *Byrd v. Farmers Fed'n Coop.*, 260 N.C. 215, 132 S.E.2d 348 (1963); *Huffman v. Douglass Aircraft Co.*, 260 N.C. 308, 132 S.E.2d 614 (1963); *McRae v. Wall*, 260 N.C. 576, 133 S.E.2d 220 (1963); *Perry v. American Bakeries Co.*, 262 N.C. 272, 136 S.E.2d 643 (1964).

In accord with 7th paragraph in original. See *Jones v. Myrtle Desk Co.*, 264 N.C. 401, 141 S.E.2d 632 (1965).

In accord with 9th paragraph in original. See *Evans v. Topstyle, Inc.*, 270 N.C. 134, 153 S.E.2d 851 (1967).

Where the evidence before the Commission is such as to permit either one of two contrary findings, the determination of the Commission is conclusive on appeal to superior court (now the Court of Appeals) and in the Supreme Court. *Taylor v. Twin City Club*, 260 N.C. 435, 132 S.E.2d 865 (1963).

The rule as to findings of nonjurisdictional facts is that the Commission's findings of fact are conclusive on appeal when supported by competent evidence. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

An award of the Commission is, if not reviewed in due time as provided in the act, conclusive and binding as to all questions of fact. *Hall v. Thomason Chevrolet*,

Inc., 263 N.C. 569, 139 S.E.2d 857 (1965).

The Industrial Commission's findings of fact, except jurisdictional findings, are conclusive on appeal if supported by competent evidence. *Nello L. Teer Co. v. North Carolina State Highway Comm'n*, 265 N.C. 1, 143 S.E.2d 247 (1965).

The Commission's findings of fact are conclusive on appeal, even though there may be contrary evidence. *Crawford v. Central Bonded Warehouse, Div. of Bay-side Warehouse Co.*, 263 N.C. 826, 140 S.E.2d 548 (1965).

If the evidence and the stipulations, viewed in the light most favorable to claimant, support the findings of the Industrial Commission, the courts are bound by them. *Maurer v. The Salem Co.* 266 N.C. 381, 146 S.E.2d 432 (1966).

Jurisdictional Facts Not Conclusive, etc.—

The Commission's findings of jurisdictional facts are not conclusive on appeal to superior court (now the Court of Appeals), even if supported by competent evidence. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

It is error for the judge (now the Court of Appeals) to proceed upon the theory that he is bound by the Commission's findings of jurisdictional facts. *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

When a party challenges the jurisdiction of the Industrial Commission, the findings of fact made by the Commission, on which its jurisdiction is dependent, are not conclusive on the superior court (now the Court of Appeals) and the court has the power, and it is its duty, on appeal, to consider all the evidence in the record, and to make therefrom independent findings of jurisdictional facts. *Richards v. Nationwide Homes*, 263 N.C. 295, 139 S.E.2d 645 (1965); *Askew v. Leonard Tire Co.*, 264 N.C. 168, 141 S.E.2d 280 (1965).

Findings Not Supported, etc.—

The court may set aside a finding of fact of the Industrial Commission only upon the ground it lacks evidentiary support. *McRae v. Wall*, 260 N.C. 576, 133 S.E.2d 220 (1963); *Anderson v. Lincoln Constr. Co.*, 265 N.C. 431, 144 S.E.2d 272 (1965).

Specific Findings, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Clark v.*

Gastonia Ice Cream Co., 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

Remand on Ground of Newly Discovered Evidence.—

In accord with original. See *McCulloh v. Catawba College*, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

The burden is upon the applicant for a rehearing to rebut the presumption that the award is correct and that there has been a lack of due diligence. *McCulloh v. Catawba College*, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

Applicant for a rehearing makes out "a proper case" for the granting of a new hearing upon the ground of newly discovered evidence only when it appears by affidavit: (1) That the witness will give the newly discovered evidence; (2) that it is probably true; (3) that it is competent, material, and relevant; (4) that due diligence has been used and the means employed, or that there has been no laches, in procuring the testimony at the trial; (5) that it is not merely cumulative; (6) that it does not tend only to contradict a former witness or to impeach or discredit him; (7) that it is of such a nature as to show that on another trial a different result will probably be reached and that the right will prevail. *McCulloh v. Catawba College*, 266 N.C. 513, 146 S.E.2d 467 (1966).

Remand Where Facts Found under Misapprehension, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Nello L. Teer Co. v. North Carolina State Highway Comm'n*, 265 N.C. 1, 143 S.E.2d 247 (1965).

Remand Where Findings Insufficient.—

In accord with original. See *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

If the findings of fact of the Commission are insufficient to enable the court to determine the rights of the parties upon the matters in controversy the proceeding must be remanded to the end that the Commission make proper findings. *Pardue v. Blackburn Bros. Oil & Tire Co.*, 260 N.C. 413, 132 S.E.2d 747 (1963).

Cited in State ex rel. *North Carolina Util. Comm'n v. Old Fort Finishing Plant*, 264 N.C. 416, 142 S.E.2d 8 (1965).

§ 97-87. Filing agreements approved by Commission or awards; judgment in accordance therewith; discharge or restoration of lien.

Editor's Note. — The catchline to this section has been changed to read as above set out, in view of the ninth paragraph of

the opinion in *Bryant v. Poole*, 261 N.C. 553, 135 S.E.2d 629 (1964).

Remedy Exclusive.—The Workmen's

Compensation Act does not provide for the enforcement of an award of the Industrial Commission by execution or otherwise. Nor does it authorize or contemplate the institution and maintenance of a civil action based on such award. The exclusive remedy of plaintiff (claimant) in a proceeding under the Workmen's Compensation Act is that provided by this section. *Bryant v. Poole*, 261 N.C. 553, 135 S.E.2d 629 (1964).

Section Refers to Judgment of Superior

§ 97-88. Expenses of appeals brought by insurers.

When Section Inapplicable.—

In accord with original. See *Barnhardt v.*

Court.—The text of this section is clear. The judgment referred to therein is a judgment of the superior court, not an award of the Industrial Commission. *Bryant v. Poole*, 261 N.C. 553, 135 S.E.2d 629 (1964).

An agreement for the payment of compensation, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Tabron v. Gold Leaf Farms, Inc.*, 269 N.C. 393, 152 S.E.2d 533 (1967).

Yellow Cab Co., 266 N.C. 419, 146 S.E.2d 479 (1966).

§ 97-91. Commission to determine all questions.

"Questions arising under this article" would seem to consist primarily, if not exclusively, of questions for decision in the determination of rights asserted by or on behalf of an injured employee or his dependents. *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

Questions Respecting Existence, etc.—

In accord with original. See *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

Greene v. Spivey, 236 N.C. 435, 73 S.E.2d 488 (1952) (cited in the original), may not be considered authority for the proposition that the Commission has equitable

jurisdiction to determine whether a compensation insurance policy should be reformed. *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

The Workmen's Compensation Act does not confer upon the Commission, expressly or by implication, jurisdiction to determine, in a proceeding in which plaintiff asserts no claim against insurer, employer's asserted right to reform the policy and to recover from insurer the amount of plaintiff's award. *Clark v. Gastonia Ice Cream Co.*, 261 N.C. 234, 134 S.E.2d 354 (1964).

§ 97-93. Employers required to carry insurance or prove financial ability to pay for benefits.

Cross Reference.—See note to § 97-103.

The manifest legislative intent is that the employer's liability should be insured

at all times. *Moore v. Adams Elec. Co.*, 264 N.C. 667, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).

§ 97-99. Law written into each insurance policy; form of policy to be approved by Commissioner of Insurance; cancellation; single catastrophe hazards.—(a) Every policy for the insurance of the compensation herein provided, or against liability therefor, shall be deemed to be made subject to the provisions of this article. No corporation, association or organization shall enter into any such policy of insurance unless its form shall have been approved by the Commissioner of Insurance. No policy form shall be approved unless the same shall provide a thirty-day prior notice of an intention to cancel same by the carrier to the insured by registered mail or certified mail. This shall not apply to the expiration date shown in the policy. The carrier may cancel the policy for nonpayment of premium on ten days' written notice to the insured, and the insured may cancel the policy on ten days' written notice by registered mail or certified mail to the carrier. Whenever notice of intention to cancel is required to be given by registered or certified mail, no cancellation by the insurer shall be effective unless and until such method is employed and completed.

(b) This article shall not apply to policies of insurance against loss from explosion of boilers or flywheels or other similar single catastrophe hazards: Provided, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to relieve the employer from liability for injury or death of an employee as a result of such explosion or

catastrophe. (1929, c. 120, s. 72; 1945, c. 381, s. 1; 1959, c. 863, s. 5; 1967, c. 1218.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment added the last sentence in subsection (a).

By virtue of Session Laws 1943, c. 170, "Commissioner of Insurance" has been substituted for "Insurance Commissioner" in subsection (a).

Purpose of Notice.—The statutory requirement of 30 days' notice of intent to cancel was intended to assure an employer sufficient opportunity to procure other insurance. *Moore v. Adams Elec. Co.*, 264 N.C. 667, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).

This section applies to all workmen's compensation insurance. *Moore v. Adams Elec. Co.*, 264 N.C. 667, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).

Whether Such Insurance Be Evidenced by Binder or by Policy.—See *Moore v. Adams Elec. Co.*, 264 N.C. 667, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).

A valid binder for workmen's compensation insurance cannot be terminated except by the giving to the insured of the 30 days' notice required by this section for cancellation of a formal policy. *Wiles v. Mullinax*, 270 N.C. 661, 155 S.E.2d 246 (1967).

Insurer is not obligated to notify insured of date specified in contract for termination. But where termination results from insurer's affirmative action, he must give notice of the date when cancellation will become effective. *Moore v. Adams Elec. Co.*, 264 N.C. 667, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).

ARTICLE 2.

Compensation Rating and Inspection Bureau.

§ 97-103. **Membership in Bureau of carriers of insurance; acceptance of rejected risks; rules and regulations for maintenance; Insurance Commissioner or deputy ex officio chairman.**

Employers may obtain assigned risk insurance if necessary to meet the requirement of § 97-93. *Moore v. Adams Elec.*

Co., 264 N.C. 664, 142 S.E.2d 659 (1965).
Cited in *Allstate Ins. Co. v. Lanier*, 242 F. Supp. 73 (E.D.N.C. 1965).

Chapter 99.

Libel and Slander.

§ 99-1. **Libel against newspaper; defamation by or through radio or television station; notice before action.**

Editor's Note.—

For note on misstatement of fact about

public figure, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 442 (1966).

§ 99-2. **Effect of publication or broadcast in good faith and retraction.**—(a) If it appears upon the trial that said article was published in good faith, that its falsity was due to an honest mistake of the facts, and that there were reasonable grounds for believing that the statements in said article were true, and that within ten days after the service of said notice a full and fair correction, apology and retraction was published in the same editions or corresponding issues of the newspaper or periodical in which said article appeared, and in as conspicuous place and type as was said original article, then the plaintiff in such case, if a civil action, shall recover only actual damages, and if, in a criminal proceeding, a verdict of "guilty" is rendered on such a state of facts, the defendant shall be fined a penny and the costs, and no more.

(b) If it appears upon the trial that such words or acts were conveyed and broadcast in good faith, that their falsity was due to an honest mistake of the facts, or without prior knowledge or approval of such station, and if with prior knowledge or approval that there were reasonable grounds for believing that the words or acts were true, and that within ten days after the service of said notice a full and fair correction, apology and retraction was conveyed or broadcast

by or over such radio or television station at approximately the same time of day and by the same sending power so as to be as visible and audible as the original acts or words complained of, then the plaintiff in such case, if a civil action, shall recover only actual damages, and if, in a criminal proceeding, a verdict of "guilty" is rendered on such state of facts, the defendant shall be fined a penny and costs, and no more. (1901, c. 557; Rev., s. 2013; C. S., s. 2430; 1943, c. 238, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.— This section is set out in this Supplement to correct a typographical error in sub-section (a) appearing in the replacement volume.

Chapter 103.

Sundays, Holidays and Special Days.

Sec.
103-6. Arbor Week.

§ 103-2. **Hunting on Sunday.**—If any person shall, except in defense of his own property, hunt on Sunday, having with him a shotgun, rifle, or pistol, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and pay a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (\$50.00) or imprisoned not exceeding thirty days. Provided, that the provisions hereof shall not be applicable to military reservations, the jurisdiction of which is exclusively in the federal government. (1868-9, c. 18, ss. 1, 2; Code, s. 3783; Rev., s. 3842; C. S., s. 3956; 1945, c. 1047; 1967, c. 1003.)

Editor's Note.— The 1967 amendment added the proviso at the end of the section.

§ 103-4. **Dates of public holidays.**

Judicial Notice That Certain Days Were Sundays or Public Holidays. — The court would take judicial notice of the fact that 2 September 1962, the last day of the two-year period beginning with the death of the plaintiff's intestate, was Sunday and that the following day was the first Monday in

September, a public holiday. The action was instituted on 4 September 1962 by the issuance of summons and, therefore, was instituted within the time allowed by § 1-53. *Kinlaw v. Norfolk So. Ry.*, 269 N.C. 110, 152 S.E.2d 329 (1967).

§ 103-6. **Arbor Week.**—The week in March of each year containing March 15 is hereby designated as Arbor Week in North Carolina. (1967, c. 39.)

Chapter 104.

United States Lands.

ARTICLE 2.

Inland Waterways.

§ 104-13. **Utilities Commission to secure right-of-way over private lands; condemnation by United States.**

Editor's Note.—For an article urging revision and recodification of North Carolina's eminent domain laws, see 45 N.C.L. Rev. 587 (1967).

Chapter 104B.

Hurricanes or Other Acts of Nature.

Article 2.

Zoning of Potential Flood Areas.

Sec.

104B-2. [Repealed.]

Article 3.

Protection of Sand Dunes along Outer Banks.

104B-3. Legislative findings.

104B-4. Damaging or removing without permit; establishment of shore protection line.

104B-5. Findings prerequisite to issuance of permit; requiring restoration of protection.

104B-6. Appointment or designation of shoreline protection officers; compensation; joint shoreline protection department.

104B-7. Duties of shoreline protection officer.

Sec.

104B-8. Inspection and enforcement powers of shoreline protection officers.

104B-9. Regulations by board of county commissioners; taxes authorized.

104B-10. Appeal from decision of shoreline protection officer; review of decision of county commissioners.

104B-11. Establishment of project protection line; prohibited acts on ocean side of line; permit for construction of structure.

104B-12. Violations of article or regulations.

104B-13. Definitions.

104B-14. Map or description of shore protection line or project protection line.

104B-15. Powers of Board of Water Resources.

ARTICLE 2.

Zoning of Potential Flood Areas.

§ 104B-2: Repealed by Session Laws 1965, c. 431, s. 1.

ARTICLE 3.

Protection of Sand Dunes along Outer Banks.

§ 104B-3. **Legislative findings.**—It is hereby determined and declared as a matter of legislative finding that the area of the State of North Carolina lying along the Atlantic Ocean front, and in particular the outer banks of this State as hereinafter defined, is a major asset to the economy of the entire State and as such should be protected and preserved. This area is wholly or in part protected from actions of the Atlantic Ocean and storms thereon by a system of natural or constructed dunes providing a protective barrier for adjacent lands and inland waters and land against the actions of sand, wind, and water. Certain persons, firms, and corporations have from time to time modified or destroyed the effectiveness of such protective barriers in the process of developing the waterfront for various purposes. These practices constitute serious threats to the safety of adjacent properties and to public highways, as well as to the value and taxable basis of such adjacent properties, and they constitute a real danger to the health, safety, and welfare of persons living, visiting, or sojourning in such area. It is therefore deemed necessary to protect that area and especially the system of protective barrier dunes as hereinafter provided. (1965, c. 237.)

Editor's Note. — Chapter 237, Session Laws 1965, rewrote this article, which formerly consisted of five short sections codified from c. 995, Session Laws 1957. Where the subject matter of the present

section is the same as that of a former section, the 1957 act is included in the historical citation but no comparison of the old and new provisions has been attempted.

§ 104B-4. **Damaging or removing without permit; establishment of shore protection line.** — (a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b)

of this section, it shall be unlawful for any person, firm, or corporation in any manner to damage, destroy, or remove any sand dune, or part thereof, lying along the outer banks of this State as hereinafter defined, or to kill, destroy, or remove any trees, shrubbery, grass, or other vegetation growing on said dunes, without first having obtained a permit as specified herein authorizing such proposed damage, destruction, or removal.

(b) Any board of county commissioners whose county includes a portion of the outer banks of this State may establish a shore protection line, for the purpose of limiting the territorial application of the provisions of subsection (a) of this section to those dunes within the county which in the judgment of said board serve as protective barriers. In any county which so elects to establish a shore protection line, the provisions of subsection (a) of this section shall apply only with respect to sand dunes (or parts thereof and vegetation growing thereon) located on the ocean side of said shore protection line. In establishing any such shore protection line the board of county commissioners may hold such hearings as it deems desirable, and may consult with the Department of Water Resources and others. (1957, c. 995, s. 1; 1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3.

§ 104B-5. Findings prerequisite to issuance of permit; requiring restoration of protection.—No such permit shall be granted by any officer, agency, or board charged with the issuance of permits hereunder unless such officer, agency, or board shall first have found as a fact that the particular action, damage, destruction, or removal proposed will not materially weaken the dune or reduce its effectiveness as a means of protection from the effects of high wind and water, taking into consideration the height, width, and slope of the dune or dunes and the amount and type of vegetation thereon. Permits so issued will require the restoration of protection so affected by construction as well as the restoration of vegetation. (1957, c. 995, s. 3; 1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3.

§ 104B-6. Appointment or designation of shoreline protection officers; compensation; joint shoreline protection department.—(a) Any board of county commissioners whose county includes a portion of the area subject to this article may appoint and empower with police authority one or more shoreline protection officers, to serve at the will of the board. In the alternative the board of county commissioners may designate to perform the powers, duties and functions of a shoreline protection officer:

- (1) A shoreline protection officer of any other county or counties, with the approval of the board of county commissioners of such other county or counties;
- (2) A municipal employee or official of any municipality or municipalities within the county, with the approval of the municipal governing body; or
- (3) Any employee or official of the county.

In the absence of such appointment or designation, the board of county commissioners shall itself have the powers, duties and functions of the shoreline protection officer as specified herein.

(b) The board of county commissioners may pay a shoreline protection officer a fixed salary or compensation in such other measure as it deems appropriate. The board of county commissioners may also accept and disburse any funds which may be made available by the State or federal governments as contributions toward the salary or expenses of a shoreline protection officer. The board of county commissioners may make necessary appropriations for the special purpose of paying the salary or salaries of shoreline protection officers and any expenses

pertaining to shoreline protection and may levy annually taxes for the payment of such appropriation as a special purpose, in addition to any allowed by the Constitution.

(c) The board of county commissioners may enter into and carry out contracts with any other county or counties under which the parties agree to support a joint shoreline protection department. The board of county commissioners may make any necessary appropriations for such a purpose. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to

§ 104B-3.

§ 104B-7. Duties of shoreline protection officer.—It shall be the duty of the shoreline protection officer to receive applications for permits under this article, to check each application for compliance with this article and any regulations adopted by the board of county commissioners, to make the findings called for under this article, to issue the permit where no fact appears which would make such issuance a violation of this article or of regulations adopted hereunder, to collect such fees as may be specified by the board of county commissioners and to deliver same to the county treasurer, to make such reports as may be required by the board of county commissioners, to furnish a surety bond for the faithful performance of his duties and the safeguarding of any public funds coming into his hands (which bond shall be approved as to amount, form, and solvency of sureties by the board of county commissioners), and to carry out such related duties as may be specified by the board of county commissioners. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to

§ 104B-3.

§ 104B-8. Inspection and enforcement powers of shoreline protection officers.—(a) A shoreline protection officer is authorized at any reasonable hour to enter upon any lands and structures upon lands to inspect the property, as may be necessary in performing his duties under this article and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to this article; and such entry shall not be deemed a trespass, provided that the county shall make reimbursement for any damages resulting to such property as a result of such activities.

(b) A shoreline protection officer shall have within the county or counties where he holds his appointment the powers of peace officers vested in the sheriffs and constables, for the purpose of enforcing the provisions of this article and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to this article, and for the purpose of initiating prosecutions under this article. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to

§ 104B-3.

§ 104B-9. Regulations by board of county commissioners; taxes authorized.—(a) The board of county commissioners is hereby empowered to adopt and enforce such regulations as it may deem necessary, to enforce the provisions of this article, and also to matters concerning the form, time, and manner of submission of any application for a permit under this article. It may also fix any reasonable fees to cover part or all of the cost of necessary inspections or other administrative procedures under this article.

(b) The board of county commissioners of any county which includes a portion of the area subject to this article is hereby authorized to levy annually on all taxable property in the county a special tax for the special purpose of paying any expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this article and the General Assembly does hereby give its special approval for the levy of such taxes. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to

§ 104B-3.

§ 104B-10. Appeal from decision of shoreline protection officer; review of decision of county commissioners.—(a) In the event that a shoreline protection officer denies a permit under this article, the applicant may within 30 days file an appeal with the board of county commissioners. In the event that a shoreline protection officer grants a permit under this article, any property owner whose property is damaged by action taken under the permit may within 30 days file an appeal with the board of county commissioners. On receipt of any appeal, the board of county commissioners shall be entitled to consider the matter ab initio and may take any action which the shoreline protection officer could have taken under this article.

(b) Every decision of the board of county commissioners on such an appeal as well as every decision granting or denying a permit by a board of county commissioners performing the functions of shoreline protection officer, shall be subject to review by the superior court of the county by proceedings in the nature of certiorari. Pending the final disposition of any such appeal, no action shall be taken which would be unlawful in the absence of a permit issued under this article. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3.

§ 104B-11. Establishment of project protection line; prohibited acts on ocean side of line; permit for construction of structure.—(a) The Department of Water Resources shall establish a project protection line prior to the start of construction of each beach restoration or hurricane protection project. Said project protection line will identify the line along which said beach restoration and hurricane protection works will be constructed along the ocean front. The construction of said beach restoration and hurricane protection works will be located on the ocean side of said project protection line.

(b) Subsequent to the establishment of such a project protection line, it shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to construct any building or part thereof, open any new road or street or remove sand, sea shells and similar materials on the ocean side of said project protection line. It shall also be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to alter in any manner the sand dune or beach or in any manner to injure, destroy, interfere with, or reduce the operation of any then existing groins, jetties or any other erosion control works on the ocean side of the project protection line. Groins, jetties, piers or any other such structure will not be constructed on the ocean side of the project protection line without first obtaining a permit from the Department of Water Resources. It shall be further unlawful to drive or operate vehicles of any type or nature on or along the sand dunes or beaches on the ocean side of said project protection line except at such places as may be designated. (1965, c. 237; c. 623, s. 1.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3. 623, substituted "injure" for "insure" preceding "destroy" in the second sentence of subsection (b).

Editor's Note.—Session Laws 1965, c.

§ 104B-12. Violations of article or regulations.—(a) Any violation of this article or of regulations promulgated by a board of county commissioners under the authority of this article shall constitute a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, any person, firm or corporation committing such violation shall be fined not less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) nor more than five hundred dollars (\$500.00); provided that the provisions of this article shall not be construed to apply to the removal of sand, sea shells or similar materials for souvenir value in such amounts as may be carried upon the person. Failure to restore any sand dune or part thereof which has unlawfully been damaged, destroyed, or removed, or to restore or replace any trees, shrubbery, grass, or other vegetation which has unlawfully been killed, destroyed, or removed from said dunes shall constitute a separate violation of this article for each ten days that such failure continues after

written notice from the shoreline protection officer or the board of county commissioners.

(b) In addition to other remedies, the board of county commissioners may institute any appropriate action or proceedings

- (1) To restrain or prevent any violation of this article or
- (2) To require any person, firm, or corporation which has committed a violation to restore any sand dune or part thereof which has unlawfully been damaged, destroyed, or removed, or to restore or replace any trees, shrubbery, grass, or other vegetation which has unlawfully been killed, destroyed, or removed from said dunes in violation of this article. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3.

§ 104B-13. Definitions.—As used in this article:

- (1) The term "outer banks of this State" shall be construed to mean all of that part of North Carolina which is separated from the mainland by a body of water, such as an inlet or sound, and which is in part bounded by the Atlantic Ocean, and in New Hanover, Onslow, and Brunswick counties this shall include the land areas lying between the Intra-Coastal Waterway and the Atlantic Ocean.
- (2) The term "shoreline protection officer" includes any person designated by a board of county commissioners to perform the functions of shoreline protection officer, as well as a shoreline protection officer duly appointed by a board of county commissioners. (1957, c. 995, s. 4; 1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 104B-3.

§ 104B-14. Map or description of shore protection line or project protection line.—(a) The board of county commissioners in establishing a shore protection line pursuant to § 104B-4, and the Board of Water Resources in establishing a project protection line pursuant to § 104B-11, may define said line by showing it on a map or drawing, by a written description, or any combination thereof, to be designated appropriately and filed permanently with the clerk of superior court and with the register of deeds in the county where the land lies (in the case of a shore protection line) or the Director of Water Resources (in the case of a project protection line). Alterations in these lines shall be indicated by appropriate entries upon or additions to such map or description. Such entries or additions shall be made by or under the direction of the clerk of superior court or Director of Water Resources, as the case may be. Photographic, typed or other copies of such map or description, certified by the clerk of superior court (in the case of a shore protection line) or the Director of Water Resources (in the case of a project protection line), shall be admitted in evidence in all courts and shall have the same force and effect as would the original map or description. The board of county commissioners or Department of Water Resources, as the case may be, may provide for the redrawing of any such map. A redrawn map shall supersede for all purposes the earlier map or maps which it is designated to replace upon the filing thereof at those places designated above.

(b) The Department of Water Resources shall file with the Secretary of State and with the clerk of superior court and the register of deeds of every county in which a beach erosion or hurricane protection project or any part thereof is located:

- (1) A certified copy of the map, drawing, description or combination thereof showing the project protection line for said project; and
- (2) A certified copy of any redrawn or altered map or drawing, and of any

amendments or additions to written descriptions, showing alterations to said project protection line.

The filings required by this subsection shall constitute compliance with the requirements of article 18 of chapter 143 of the General Statutes. (1965, c. 237; c. 623, s. 2.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor’s note to § 623, substituted “lies” for “lines” immediately preceding the first parentheses in the 104B-3.

Editor’s Note.—Session Laws 1965, c. section.

§ 104B-15. Powers of Board of Water Resources.—In addition to its other powers under this article, the Board of Water Resources shall be empowered to render advice and assistance to any shoreline protection officer or officers, board of county commissioners, or other office, agency, or board having responsibilities under this article. In exercising this function it shall specifically be authorized to furnish manuals, suggested standards, plans, and other technical data; to conduct training programs; and to give advice and assistance with respect to handling of particular applications; but it shall not be limited to such activities. (1965, c. 237.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor’s note to § 104B-3.

Chapter 104C.

Atomic Energy, Radioactivity and Ionizing Radiation.

§ 104C-1. Declaration of policy.

Editor’s Note.—For article on the AEC atomic energy in civilian applications, see regulatory program to assure safe use of 45 N.C.L. Rev. 322 (1967).

Chapter 104D.

Southern Interstate Nuclear Compact.

Sec.	Sec.
104D-1. Compact entered into; form of compact.	104D-3. Submission of budgets of Board.
104D-2. Appointment of North Carolina member and alternate member of Southern Interstate Nuclear Board.	104D-4. Supplementary agreements ineffective until funds appropriated.
	104D-5. Cooperation with Board.
	104D-6. Provision of North Carolina’s share of funds; limitation.

§ 104D-1. Compact entered into; form of compact.—The Southern Interstate Nuclear Compact is hereby enacted into law and entered into with all other jurisdictions legally joining therein in the form substantially as follows:

SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT

ARTICLE I. Policy and Purpose

The party states recognize that the proper employment of nuclear energy, facilities, materials, and products can assist substantially in the industrialization of the South and the development of a balanced economy for the region. They also recognize that optimum benefit from and acquisition of nuclear resources and facilities require systematic encouragements, guidance, and assistance from the party states on a cooperative basis. It is the policy of the party states to undertake such cooperation on a continuing basis; it is the purpose of this compact to provide the instruments and framework for such a cooperative effort to improve the economy

of the South and contribute to the individual and community well-being of the region's people.

ARTICLE II. The Board

(a) There is hereby created an agency of the party states to be known as the "Southern Interstate Nuclear Board" (hereinafter called the Board). The Board shall be composed of one member from each party state designated or appointed in accordance with the law of the state which he represents and serving and subject to removal in accordance with such law. Any member of the Board may provide for the discharge of his duties and the performance of his functions thereon (either for the duration of his membership or for any lesser period of time) by a deputy or assistant, if the laws of his state make specific provision therefor. The federal government may be represented without vote if provision is made by federal law for such representation.

(b) The Board members of the party states shall each be entitled to one vote on the Board. No action of the Board shall be binding unless taken at a meeting at which a majority of all members representing the party states are present and unless a majority of the total number of votes on the Board are cast in favor thereof.

(c) The Board shall have a seal.

(d) The Board shall elect annually, from among its members, a chairman, a vice chairman, and a treasurer. The Board shall appoint an Executive Director who shall serve at its pleasure and who shall also act as secretary, and who, together with the treasurer, shall be bonded in such amounts as the Board may require.

(e) The Executive Director, with the approval of the Board, shall appoint and remove or discharge such personnel as may be necessary for the performance of the Board's functions irrespective of the civil service, personnel or other merit system laws of any of the party states.

(f) The Board may establish and maintain, independently or in conjunction with any one or more of the party states, a suitable retirement system for its full-time employees. Employees of the Board shall be eligible for Social Security coverage in respect of old age and survivors insurance provided that the Board takes such steps as may be necessary pursuant to federal law to participate in such program of insurance as a governmental agency or unit. The Board may establish and maintain or participate in such additional programs of employee benefits as may be appropriate.

(g) The Board may borrow, accept or contract for the services of personnel from any state or the United States or any subdivision or agency thereof, from any interstate agency, or from any institution, person, firm or corporation.

(h) The Board may accept for any of its purposes and functions under this compact any and all donations, and grants of money, equipment, supplies, materials, and services (conditional or otherwise) from any state or the United States or any subdivision or agency thereof, or interstate agency, or from any institution, person, firm or corporation, and may receive, utilize, and dispose of the same.

(i) The Board may establish and maintain such facilities as may be necessary for the transaction of its business. The Board may acquire, hold, and convey real and personal property and any interest therein.

(j) The Board shall adopt bylaws, rules and regulations for the conduct of its business, and shall have the power to amend and rescind these bylaws, rules, and regulations. The Board shall publish its bylaws, rules, and regulations in convenient form and shall file a copy thereof, and shall also file a copy of any amendment thereto, with the appropriate agency or officer in each of the party states.

(k) The Board annually shall make to the governor of each party state, a report covering the activities of the Board for the preceding year, and embodying such recommendations as may have been adopted by the Board, which report shall be transmitted to the legislature of said state. The Board may issue such additional reports as it may deem desirable.

ARTICLE III. Finances

(a) The Board shall submit to the executive head or designated officer or officers of each party state a budget of its estimated expenditures for such period as may be required by the laws of that jurisdiction for presentation to the legislature thereof.

(b) Each of the Board's budgets of estimated expenditures shall contain specific recommendations of the amount or amounts to be appropriated by each of the party states. One half of the total amount of each budget of estimated expenditures shall be apportioned among the party states in equal shares; one quarter of each such budget shall be apportioned among the party states in accordance with the ratio of their populations to the total population of the entire group of party states based on the last decennial federal census; and one quarter of each such budget shall be apportioned among the party states on the basis of the relative average per capita income of the inhabitants in each of the party states based on the latest computations published by the federal census-taking agency. Subject to appropriation by their respective legislatures, the Board shall be provided with such funds by each of the party states as are necessary to provide the means of establishing and maintaining facilities, a staff of personnel, and such activities as may be necessary to fulfill the powers and duties imposed upon and entrusted to the Board.

(c) The Board may meet any of its obligations in whole or in part with funds available to it under Article II(h) of this compact, provided that the Board takes specific action setting aside such funds prior to the incurring of any obligation to be met in whole or in part in this manner. Except where the Board makes use of funds available to it under Article II(h) hereof, the Board shall not incur any obligation prior to the allotment of funds by the party jurisdictions adequate to meet the same.

(d) Any expenses and any other costs for each member of the Board in attending Board meetings shall be met by the Board.

(e) The Board shall keep accurate accounts of all receipts and disbursements. The receipts and disbursements of the Board shall be subject to the audit and accounting procedures established under its bylaws. However, all receipts and disbursements of funds handled by the Board shall be audited yearly by a qualified public accountant and the report of the audit shall be included in and become part of the annual report of the Board.

(f) The accounts of the Board shall be open at any reasonable time for inspection.

ARTICLE IV. Advisory Committees

The Board may establish such advisory and technical committees as it may deem necessary, membership on which to include but not be limited to private citizens, expert and lay personnel, representatives of industry, labor, commerce, agriculture, civic associations, medicine, education, voluntary health agencies, and officials of local, state and federal government, and may cooperate with and use the services of any such committees and the organizations which they represent in furthering any of its activities under this compact.

ARTICLE V. Powers

The Board shall have power to:

(a) Ascertain and analyze on a continuing basis the position of the South with respect to nuclear and related industries.

(b) Encourage the development and use of nuclear energy, facilities, installations, and products as part of a balanced economy.

(c) Collect, correlate, and disseminate information relating to civilian uses of nuclear energy, materials, and products.

(d) Conduct, or cooperate in conducting, programs of training for state and local personnel engaged in any aspect of

- (1) Nuclear industry, medicine, or education or the promotion or regulation thereof.
- (2) The formulation or administration of measures designed to promote safety in any matter related to the development, use or disposal of nuclear energy, materials, products, installations, or wastes.

(e) Organize and conduct, or assist and cooperate in organizing and conducting, demonstrations of nuclear product, material, or equipment use and disposal and of proper techniques or processes for the application of nuclear resources to the civilian economy or general welfare.

(f) Undertake such non-regulatory functions with respect to non-nuclear sources of radiation as may promote the economic development and general welfare of the region.

(g) Study industrial, health, safety, and other standards, laws, codes, rules, regulations, and administrative practices in or related to nuclear fields.

(h) Recommend such changes in, or amendments or additions to the laws, codes, rules, regulations, administrative procedures and practices or ordinances of the party states in any of the fields of its interest and competence as in its judgment may be appropriate. Any such recommendation shall be made through the appropriate state agency with due consideration of the desirability of uniformity but shall also give appropriate weight to any special circumstances which may justify variations to meet local conditions.

(i) Prepare, publish, and distribute (with or without charge) such reports, bulletins, newsletters or other material as it deems appropriate.

(j) Cooperate with the Atomic Energy Commission or any agency successor thereto, any other officer or agency of the United States, and any other governmental unit or agency or officer thereof, and with any private persons or agencies in any of the fields of its interests.

(k) Act as licensee of the United States Government or any party state with respect to the conduct of any research activity requiring such license and operate such research facility or undertake any program pursuant thereto.

(l) Ascertain from time to time such methods, practices, circumstances, and conditions as may bring about the prevention and control of nuclear incidents in the area comprising the party states, to coordinate the nuclear incident prevention and control plans and the work relating thereto of the appropriate agencies of the party states and to facilitate the rendering of aid by the party states to each other in coping with nuclear incidents. The Board may formulate and, in accordance with need from time to time, revise a regional plan or regional plans for coping with nuclear incidents within the territory of the party states as whole or within any subregion or subregions of the geographic area covered by this compact.

ARTICLE VI. Supplementary Agreements

(a) To the extent that the Board has not undertaken an activity or project which would be within its power under the provisions of Article V of this compact, any two or more of the party states (acting by their duly constituted administrative officials) may enter into supplementary agreements for the undertaking and continuance of such an activity or project. Any such agreement shall specify its purpose or purposes; its duration and the procedure for termination thereof or withdrawal therefrom; the method of financing and allocating the costs of the activity or project; and such other matters as may be necessary or appropriate. No such supplementary agreement entered into pursuant to this article shall become effective prior to its submission to and approval by the Board. The Board shall give such approval unless it finds that the supplementary agreement or the activity or project contemplated thereby is inconsistent with the provisions of this compact or a program or activity conducted by or participated in by the Board.

(b) Unless all of the party states participate in a supplementary agreement, any cost or costs thereof shall be borne separately by the states party thereto. However, the Board may administer or otherwise assist in the operation of any supplementary agreement.

(c) No party to a supplementary agreement entered into pursuant to this article shall be relieved thereby of any obligation or duty assumed by said party state under or pursuant to this compact, except that timely and proper performance of such obligation or duty by means of the supplementary agreement may be offered as performance pursuant to the compact.

ARTICLE VII. Other Laws and Relationships

Nothing in this compact shall be construed to:

(a) Permit or require any person or other entity to avoid or refuse compliance with any law, rule, regulation, order or ordinance of a party state or subdivision thereof now or hereafter made, enacted or in force.

(b) Limit, diminish, or otherwise impair jurisdiction exercised by the Atomic Energy Commission, any agency successor thereto, or any other federal department, agency or officer pursuant to and in conformity with any valid and operative act of Congress.

(c) Alter the relations between and respective internal responsibilities of the government of a party state and its subdivisions.

(d) Permit or authorize the Board to exercise any regulatory authority or to own or operate any nuclear reactor for the generation of electric energy; nor shall the Board own or operate any facility or installation for industrial or commercial purposes.

ARTICLE VIII. Eligible Parties, Entry into Force and Withdrawal

(a) Any or all of the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia shall be eligible to become party to this compact.

(b) As to any eligible party state, this compact shall become effective when its legislature shall have enacted the same into law: Provided that it shall not become initially effective until enacted into law by seven states.

(c) Any party state may withdraw from this compact by enacting a statute repealing the same, but no such withdrawal shall become effective until the governor of the withdrawing state shall have sent formal notice in writing to the governor of each other party state informing said governors of the action of the legislature in repealing the compact and declaring an intention to withdraw.

ARTICLE IX. Severability and Construction

The provisions of this compact and of any supplementary agreement entered into hereunder shall be several and if any phrase, clause, sentence or provision of this compact or such supplementary agreement is declared to be contrary to the constitution of any participating state or of the United States or the applicability thereof to any government, agency, person, or circumstance is held invalid, the validity of the remainder of this compact or such supplementary agreement and the applicability thereof to any government, agency, person or circumstance shall not be affected thereby. If this compact or any supplementary agreement entered into hereunder shall be held contrary to the constitution of any state participating therein, the compact or such supplementary agreement shall remain in full force and effect as to the remaining states and in full force and effect as to the state affected as to all severable matters. The provisions of this compact and of any supplementary agreement entered into pursuant hereto shall be liberally construed to effectuate the purposes thereof. (1965, c. 858, s. 1.)

§ 104D-2. Appointment of North Carolina member and alternate member of Southern Interstate Nuclear Board.—The Governor shall appoint this State's member of the Southern Interstate Nuclear Board as established

by Article II of the compact. Such member shall serve at the pleasure of the Governor. The Governor is authorized to appoint an alternate member who may serve at and for such time as the regular member shall designate and shall have the same power and authority as the regular member when so serving. (1965, c. 858, s. 2.)

§ 104D-3. **Submission of budgets of Board.**—Pursuant to Article III (a) of the compact, the Board shall submit its budgets of estimated expenditures to the Director of the Budget for presentation to the General Assembly. (1965, c. 858, s. 3.)

§ 104D-4. **Supplementary agreements ineffective until funds appropriated.**—Any supplementary agreement entered into pursuant to Article VI of the compact and requiring the expenditure of funds or the assumption of an obligation to expend funds in addition to those already appropriated shall not become effective as to this State until the required funds therefor are appropriated by the General Assembly. (1965, c. 858, s. 4.)

§ 104D-5. **Cooperation with Board.**—The departments, institutions and agencies of this State and its subdivisions are hereby authorized to cooperate with the Board in the furtherance of any of its activities pursuant to the compact. (1965, c. 858, s. 5.)

§ 104D-6. **Provision of North Carolina's share of funds; limitation.**—In order to carry out the provisions of this chapter and of the compact contained herein the Director of the Budget is hereby authorized and directed to provide the funds necessary for North Carolina's share of the Board's needs as determined by Article III of the compact, which share shall not be greater than five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) in any fiscal year. (1965, c. 858, s. 6.)

Chapter 105.

Taxation.

SUBCHAPTER I. LEVY OF TAXES.

Article 1.

Schedule A. Inheritance Tax.

- Sec. 105-8. Treatment allowed for gift tax paid.
- 105-19. Transfer for life, etc., tax to be retained, etc., upon the whole amount.

Article 2.

Schedule B. License Taxes.

- 105-60. [Repealed.]
- 105-61. Hotels, motels, tourist courts and tourist homes.
- 105-102.2. Scrap processors.

Article 3.

Schedule C. Franchise Tax.

- 105-129.1. Reimbursement of certain manufacturers authorized.

Article 4.

Schedule D. Income Tax.

Division I. Corporation Income Tax.

- Sec. 105-130. Short title.
- 105-130.1. Purpose.
- 105-130.2. Definitions.
- 105-130.3. Corporations.
- 105-130.4. Allocation and apportionment of income for corporations.
- 105-130.5. Adjustments to federal taxable income in determining State net income.
- 105-130.6. Subsidiary and affiliated corporations.
- 105-130.7. Deductible portion of dividends.
- 105-130.8. Net economic loss.
- 105-130.9. Contributions.
- 105-130.10. Amortization of waste treatment facilities.
- 105-130.11. Conditional and other exemptions.

1967 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

- Sec.
105-130.12. Regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts.
105-130.13. Special corporations.
105-130.14. Corporations filing consolidated returns for federal income tax purposes.
105-130.15. Basis of return of net income.
105-130.16. Returns.
105-130.17. Time and place of filing returns.
105-130.18. Failure to file returns; supplementary returns.
105-130.19. Time and place of payment of tax.
105-130.20. Corrections and changes.
105-130.21. Information at the source.
105-131. [Repealed.]
105-132. [Transferred.]
- Division II. Individual Income Tax.**
- 105-133. Short title.
105-134. Purpose.
105-135. Definitions.
105-136. Individuals.
105-137. Year of assessment.
105-138 to 105-139. [Repealed.]
105-143. [Repealed.]
105-153. [Repealed.]
105-156.1. Effective dates of 1957 amendments to article 4.
- Division III. Income Tax—Estates, Trusts, and Beneficiaries.**
- 105-160. Short title.
105-161. Estates and trusts.
105-162. Beneficiaries of estates and trusts.
105-163. Grantor trusts.
- Article 4A.**
- Withholding of Income Taxes from Wages and Filing of Declarations of Estimated Income and Payment of Income Tax by Individuals.**
- 105-163.19 to 105-163.21. [Repealed.]
- Article 8E.**
- Excise Stamp Tax on Conveyances.**
- 105-228.28. To whom this article shall apply.
105-228.29. Conveyances excluded.
105-228.30. Imposition of excise stamp tax.
105-228.31. Issuance of tax stamp.
105-228.32. Duties of register of deeds.
105-228.33. Taxes recoverable by action.
- Sec.
105-228.34. Willful failure to pay tax.
105-228.35. Administrative provisions.
105-228.36. Reproduction of tax stamps.
- Article 9.**
- Schedule J. General Administration; Penalties and Remedies.**
- 105-249.2. State taxes owed by members of armed forces; no interest or penalty to accrue while in combat zone.
- SUBCHAPTER II. ASSESSMENT, LISTING AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.**
- Article 12.**
- State Board of Assessment.**
- 105-277.1. Duties of the administrative officer.
- Article 20.**
- Special Provisions Affecting Motor Vehicle Owners, Warehousemen, etc.**
- 105-317. Reports by consignees, brokers, and house trailer park operators.
- Article 26.**
- Public Service Companies.**
- 105-355. Street railway, waterworks, electric light and power, gas, ferry, bridge, and other public utility companies, and electric membership corporations.
- Article 28.**
- General Provisions.**
- 105-397.1. Immaterial irregularities.
- SUBCHAPTER V. GASOLINE TAX.**
- Article 36.**
- Gasoline Tax.**
- 105-446.2. Wildlife Resources Commission entitled to partial net proceeds of gasoline taxes for biennium of 1967-1969 only.
- Article 36A.**
- Special Fuels Tax.**
- 105-449.21. Report of purchases and payment of tax by user-seller.
105-449.24. Exemptions, rebates, and refunds.

SUBCHAPTER I. LEVY OF TAXES.

ARTICLE 1.

*Schedule A. Inheritance Tax.***§ 105-2. General provisions.**

- (5) a. For purposes of this article, the term “general power of appointment” means a power which is exercisable in favor of the decedent, his estate, his creditors, or the creditors of his estate; except that:
1. A power to consume, invade or appropriate property for the benefit of the decedent which is limited by an ascertainable standard relating to the health, education, support or maintenance of the decedent shall not be deemed a general power of appointment.
 2. A power of appointment which is exercisable by the decedent only in conjunction with another person:
 - I. If the power is not exercisable by the decedent except in conjunction with the creator of the power, such power shall not be deemed a general power of appointment.
 - II. If the power is not exercisable by the decedent except in conjunction with a person having a substantial interest in the property, subject to the power, which is adverse to exercise of the power in favor of the decedent, such power shall not be deemed a general power of appointment. For the purposes of this clause a person who, after the death of the decedent, may be possessed of a power of appointment (with respect to the property subject to the decedent’s power) which he may exercise in his own favor shall be deemed as having an interest in the property and such interest shall be deemed adverse to such exercise of the decedent’s power.
 - III. If (after the application of clauses I and II) the power is a general power of appointment and is exercisable in favor of such other person, such power shall be deemed a general power of appointment only in respect of a fractional part of the property subject to such power, such part to be determined by dividing the value of such property by the number of such persons (including the decedent) in favor of whom such power is exercisable.
 - IV. For purposes of clauses II and III, a power shall be deemed to be exercisable in favor of a person if it is exercisable in favor of such person, his estate, his creditors, or the creditors of his estate.
- b. Whenever any person shall have a general power of appointment with respect to any interest in property, such person shall, for the purposes of this article, be deemed the owner of such interest and accordingly:

1. If in connection with any transfer of property taxable under this article the transferor shall give to any person a general power of appointment with respect to any interest in such property, the transferor shall be deemed to have given such interest in such property to such person.
2. If any person holding a general power of appointment with respect to any interest in property shall exercise such power in favor of any other person or persons, either by will or by an appointment made in contemplation of the death of such person, or by an appointment intended to take effect in possession or enjoyment at or after such death, he shall be deemed to have made a transfer of such interest to such person or persons.
3. If any person holding a general power of appointment with respect to any interest in property shall relinquish such power by any action taken in contemplation of death or intended to take effect at or after his death, or shall die without fully exercising such power, he shall be deemed, to the extent of such relinquishment or non-exercise, to have made a transfer of such interest to the person or persons who shall benefit thereby.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, rewrote the former first sentence of subdivision (5) as paragraph a and designated the remainder of the subdivision as paragraph b. Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising

prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivision (5) is set out.

Cited in *Ingram v. Johnson*, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

§ 105-3. Property exempt.

Cited in *Ingram v. Johnson*, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

§ 105-4. Rate of tax—Class A.

(b) The persons mentioned in this class shall be entitled to the following exemptions: Widows, ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00); each child under twenty-one years of age and each child twenty-one years of age, or older, who is mentally incapacitated, or by reason of physical disability is unable to support himself, is unmarried and residing with the decedent in his home at the time of such decedent's death, or who is then institutionalized on account of such mental incapacity or physical disability five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00); all other beneficiaries mentioned in this section, two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) each: Provided, a grandchild or grandchildren shall be allowed the single exemption or pro rata part of the exemption of the parent, when the parent of any one grandchild or group of grandchildren is deceased or when the parent is living and does not share in the estate: Provided, that any part of the exemption not applied to the share of the parent may be applied to the share of a grandchild or group of grandchildren of such parent. The same rule shall apply to the taking under a will, and also in the case of a specific legacy or devise. When a person shall die, testate or intestate, leaving a spouse and child or children, and such surviving spouse receives, whether under a will or otherwise than by will, all or substantially all the decedent's property, such surviving spouse shall be allowed at his or her option an additional exemption of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for each child under 21 years of age, and each child 21 years of age, or older, who

is mentally incapacitated, or by reason of physical disability is unable to support himself, is unmarried and residing with the decedent in his or her home at the time of such decedent's death, or who is then institutionalized by reason of such mental incapacity or physical disability; provided that whenever such spouse elects to claim such additional exemption, the child or children shall not be allowed the exemption of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for each child hereinabove provided for. (1939, c. 158, s. 3; 1957, c. 1340, s. 1; 1965, c. 583; 1967, c. 1222.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, rewrote the clause following the first semicolon in subsection (b), eliminated "under twenty-one years of age" following "child or children" near the beginning of the next to the last proviso in that subsection, added at the end of that proviso the language beginning with the words "and each child twenty-one years of age, or older" and eliminated "under twenty-one years of age" immediately preceding "hereinabove provided for" at the end of the section.

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, and applicable to estates of all persons dying on or after that date, rewrote the former last two provisos to subsection (b) as the present last sentence of that subsection.

As subsection (a) was not changed by the amendments, it is not set out.

History of Section.—See Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Legislature did not use "grandchildren" in a technical or restricted sense, but intended to place children—natural, step, or adopted—in the same category. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Subsection (b) Refers to Class A Beneficiaries.—Subsection (b) grants exemptions to "the persons mentioned in this class," which language manifestly refers to Class A beneficiaries, as no exemptions are allowed Class B or Class C beneficiaries. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Testator May Treat Stepchildren and Natural Children Equally.—Subsection (a) expressly authorizes a testator to accord his children equality whether they are stepchildren or natural children. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

The exemptions allowed Class A beneficiaries are not intended to force a testator to draw a distinction between his children whether they are stepchildren or natural children. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

First Proviso of Subsection (b) Limited to Children of Natural Child.—

The first proviso in subsection (b) permitting grandchildren to take the exemption a parent would have taken is of course limited to the children of a natural child, because a stepchild does not, under North Carolina statutes of descent and distribution, succeed to the estate of his step-parent. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

But Stepchildren Are Class A Beneficiaries.—Stepgrandchildren of testatrix who are the daughters of testatrix' stepchildren who predeceased testatrix, fall within Class A as defined by this section, and not Class C as defined by § 105-6, for the purpose of determining the rate of tax to be paid on properties bequeathed them. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

And Entitled to Exemption under Subsection (b) as Legatees.—The language in subsection (b) reading, "The same rule shall apply to the taking under a will, and also in case of a specific legacy or devise" means that a stepparent, instead of giving to a stepchild who would be entitled to an exemption, might give to the child of a stepchild without depriving the legatee of the exemption his parent could claim. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

The proviso in subsection (b) stating, "and the same rule shall apply to the taking under a will and also in case of specific legacy or devise" would appear to be superfluous if limited to natural grandchildren—but essential to permit step-grandchildren to take the exemption. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Since Subsection (b) Protects Stepchildren Taking by Will.—Subsection (b) protects the stepchildren as well as the natural children who may take, not by descent, but by will of the person last seized. Ingram v. Johnson, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Exemption Allowed Widow with Stepchild.—If a husband died, leaving a widow and a stepchild, child of the widow, and

devised all, or substantially all, of his property to his widow, she could claim an exemption of \$15,000—\$10,000 for herself and \$5,000 for her minor child under the last sentence of subsection (b). *Ingram v. Johnson*, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

Additional Exemption to Spouse Is Not of Particular Property.—The additional exemption allowed the wife by subsection (b) of this section is not an exemption of particular property but is a personal exemption to her. It is, like the \$10,000 exemption, an amount to be subtracted from whatever interests pass to her by succession so as to be otherwise subject to the inheritance tax. *Isaacs v. Clayton*, 270 N.C. 424, 154 S.E.2d 532 (1967).

Spouse Not Deprived of It Because Testator's Debts Exceed Property Passing to Her.—The fact that the testator owed debts which, including one half of an indebtedness secured by a mortgage upon real property owned by him and his wife as tenants by the entirety, exceeded the value of the properties passing to the wife under the will itself does not deprive her of the additional exemption from the inheritance tax allowed by subsection (b). *Isaacs v. Clayton*, 270 N.C. 424, 154 S.E.2d 532 (1967).

Property Owned by Entireties Not Considered in Determining if Will Leaves All Property to Spouse. — In determining whether the will bequeaths and devises to

the wife all or substantially all of the testator's property in order for her to qualify for the additional exemption provided in subsection (b) it must be borne in mind that real property held by the testator and his wife, prior to his death, as tenants by the entirety was not "his property," but property belonging to the husband and wife as a unitary person, separate and apart from either of them. *Isaacs v. Clayton*, 270 N.C. 424, 154 S.E.2d 532 (1967).

Nor Are Death Benefits under Insurance Policy Payable to Wife. — The death benefits payable under a policy of insurance upon the life of the husband, payable to the wife as the named beneficiary, do not arise until his death and are not "his property," within the meaning of the proviso in subsection (b) permitting an additional exemption for minor children. *Isaacs v. Clayton*, 270 N.C. 424, 154 S.E.2d 532 (1967).

Nor Is Property in Trust for Child Revocable by Testator.—The right of the testator to revoke during his lifetime a trust, of which his child is the beneficiary, does not make the trust property "his property," within the meaning of the proviso in subsection (b) permitting an additional exemption for minor children, although the fact that his right of revocation is cut off by his death does make the trust beneficiary liable for an inheritance tax. *Isaacs v. Clayton*, 270 N.C. 424, 154 S.E.2d 532 (1967).

§ 105-5. Rate of tax—Class B.

Quoted in *Ingram v. Johnson*, 260 N.C. 697, 133 S.E.2d 662 (1963).

§ 105-6. Rate of tax—Class C.

Cross Reference.—See note to § 105-4.

§ 105-8. Treatment allowed for gift tax paid.—In case a tax has been imposed under Schedule G of the Revenue Act of 1937, or under subsequent acts, upon any gift, and thereafter, upon the death of the donor, the amount thereof is required by any provision of this article to be included in the gross estate of the decedent, then the tax paid with respect to such gift shall constitute an advance payment of the tax which would otherwise be chargeable against the beneficiaries of the estate under the provisions of this article, and shall be applied in reduction of said tax. Any additional tax found to be due because of the inclusion of such gift in the gross estate of the decedent, as provided herein, shall be a tax against the estate and shall be paid out of the same funds as any other tax against the estate. Any amount by which the tax paid with respect to such gift exceeds the tax found to be due because of the inclusion of such gift in the gross estate of the decedent, as provided herein, shall be refunded to the estate of the decedent. (1939, c. 158, s. 6½; 1967, c. 1220.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, and applicable to estates of all persons dying on or after that date, rewrote

the first sentence, substituted "such gift" for "gifts" in the second sentence and added the last sentence.

§ 105-11. Tax to be paid on shares of stock before transferred, and penalty for violation.

Editor's Note. — For article on joint ownership of corporate securities in North Carolina, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 290 (1966).

§ 105-13. Life insurance proceeds.—The proceeds of life insurance policies payable at or after the death of the decedent shall in the following instances be taxable at the rates provided in this article subject to the exemptions in § 105-3:

- (1) When such insurance proceeds are receivable by the executor, administrator or personal representative as insurance under policies upon the life of the decedent.
- (2) When such insurance proceeds are receivable by all other beneficiaries under policies upon the life of the decedent with respect to which the decedent possessed at his death any of the incidents of ownership, exercisable alone or in conjunction with any other person. For purposes of the preceding sentence, the term "incident of ownership" includes a reversionary interest (whether arising by the express terms of the policy or other instrument or by operation of law) only if the value of such reversionary interest exceeded five per cent (5%) of the value of the policy immediately before the death of the decedent. As used in this paragraph, the term "reversionary interest" includes a possibility that the policy, or the proceeds of the policy, may return to the decedent or his estate, or may be subject to a power of disposition by him. The value of a reversionary interest at any time shall be determined (without regard to the fact of the decedent's death) by usual methods of valuation, including the use of the mortality and annuity tables set out as §§ 8-46 and 8-47. In determining the value of a possibility that the policy or proceeds thereof may be subject to a power of disposition by the decedent, such possibility shall be valued as if it were a possibility that such policy or proceeds may return to the decedent or his estate. (1939, c. 158, s. 11; 1943, c. 400, s. 1; 1945, c. 708, s. 1; 1947, c. 501, s. 1; 1965, c. 439.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, rewrote this section.

§ 105-19. Transfer for life, etc., tax to be retained, etc., upon the whole amount.—If any transfer, subject to said tax be made to a beneficiary for life or for a term of years, or upon condition or contingency, with remainder to take effect upon the termination of the life estate or the happening of the condition or contingency, the tax on the whole amount shall be due and payable as in other cases, and said tax shall be apportioned between such life tenant and the remaindermen, such apportionment to be made by computation based upon the mortality and annuity tables set out as §§ 8-46 and 8-47, and upon the basis of six per centum (6%) of the gross value of the estate for the period of expectancy of the life tenant in determining the value of the respective interests. When property is transferred or limited in trust or otherwise, and the rights, interest, or estate of the transferees or beneficiaries are dependent upon contingencies or conditions whereby they may be wholly or in part created, defeated, extended, or abridged, a tax shall be imposed upon said transfer at the highest rate, within the discretion of the Revenue Commissioner, which on the happening of any of the said contingencies or conditions would be possible under the provisions of this article, and such tax so imposed shall be due and payable forthwith out of the property transferred, and the Commissioner of Revenue shall assess the tax on such property. (1939, c. 158, s. 17; 1967, c. 1110, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, substituted "any transfer" for "the legacy or devise" and "made" for "given" near the beginning of the first sentence.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-29. Uniform valuation.—(a) If the value of any estate taxed under this schedule shall have been assessed and fixed by the federal government for the purpose of determining the federal taxes due thereon prior to the time the report from the executor or administrator is made to the Commissioner of Revenue under the provisions of this article, the amount or value of such estate so fixed, assessed, and determined by the federal government shall be stated in such report. If the assessment of the estate by the federal government shall be made after the filing of the report by the executor or administrator with the Commissioner of Revenue, as provided in this article, the said executor or administrator shall, within thirty days after receipt of notice of the final determination by the federal government of the value or amount of said estate as assessed and determined for the purpose of fixing federal taxes thereon, make report of the amount so fixed and assessed by the federal government, under oath or affirmation, to the Commissioner of Revenue. If the amount of said estate as assessed and fixed by the federal government shall be in excess of that theretofore fixed or assessed under this schedule for the purpose of determining the amount of taxes due the State from said estate, then the Commissioner of Revenue shall reassess said estate and fix the value thereof at the amount fixed, assessed, and determined by the federal government, unless the said executor or administrator shall, within thirty days after notice to him from the Commissioner of Revenue, show cause why the valuation and assessment of said estate as theretofore made should not be changed or increased. If the valuation placed upon said estate by the federal government shall be less than that theretofore fixed or assessed under this article, the executor or administrator may, within thirty days after filing his return of the amount so fixed or assessed by the federal government, file with the Commissioner of Revenue a petition to have the value of said estate reassessed and the same reduced to the amount as fixed or assessed by the federal government. In either event the Commissioner of Revenue shall proceed to determine, from such evidence as may be brought to his attention or which he shall otherwise acquire, the correct value of the said estate, and if the valuation is changed, he shall reassess the taxes due by said estate under this article and notify the executor or administrator of such fact. In the event the valuation of said estate shall be decreased and if there shall have been an overpayment of the tax in the amount of three dollars (\$3.00) or more, the Commissioner of Revenue shall, within sixty (60) days after the final determination of the value of said estate and the assessment of the correct amount of tax against the same, refund the amount of such excess tax theretofore paid. In the event that the amount of such overpayment is less than three dollars (\$3.00) the overpayment shall be refunded upon receipt by the Commissioner of Revenue of a written demand for such refund from the taxpayer. No overpayment shall be refunded, irrespective of whether upon discovery or receipt of written demand if such discovery is not made or such demand is not received within three (3) years from the date set by the statute for the filing of the return, or within six months after the date of the final determination of the federal estate tax liability, or within six (6) months from the date of the payment of the tax alleged to be an overpayment, whichever is the later.

(1967, c. 1171.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1967, and applicable in all cases where the federal estate tax liability has been finally determined after that date, inserted "or

within six months after the date of the final determination of the federal estate tax liability" near the end of subsection (a).

As subsection (b) was not changed by the amendment, it is not set out.

ARTICLE 2.

*Schedule B. License Taxes.***§ 105-33. Taxes under this article.**

Cited in *Northcutt v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967).

§ 105-36. Amusements—manufacturing, selling, leasing, or distributing moving picture films or checking attendance at moving picture shows.—Every person, firm, or corporation engaged in the business of manufacturing, selling, leasing, furnishing and/or distributing films to be used in this State in moving picture theatres or other places at which an admission fee is charged shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for the privilege of engaging in such business in this State, and shall pay for such license a tax of six hundred and twenty-five dollars (\$625.00): Provided, that persons, firms, or corporations engaged exclusively in the business of selling, leasing, furnishing and/or distributing films for use in places where no admission fee is charged or in schools, public or private, and other institutions of learning in this State, shall pay a tax of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00).

Any person, firm, or corporation engaged under contract or for compensation in the business of checking the attendance of any moving picture or show for the purpose of ascertaining attendance or amount of admission receipts at any theatre or theatres shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for the privilege of engaging in such business in this State, and shall pay for such license an annual tax of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00): Provided, that persons engaged in the public practice of accounting and licensed under G.S. 105-41 (c) shall be exempt from the payment of this license tax.

Counties, cities, and towns shall not levy a license tax on the business taxed under this section. (1939, c. 158, s. 104; 1947, c. 981; 1965, c. 641.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment added the proviso at the end of the second paragraph.

§ 105-37.1. Amusements — forms of amusement not otherwise taxed.

(c) No tax shall be collected pursuant to this section with respect to entertainments or amusements offered or given on the Cherokee Indian reservation when the person, firm or corporation giving, offering or managing such entertainment or amusement is authorized to do business on the reservation and pays the tribal gross receipts levy to the tribal council. (1939, c. 158, s. 105; 1943, c. 400, s. 2; 1945, c. 708, s. 2; 1947, c. 501, s. 2; 1963, c. 1231; 1967, c. 865.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added subsection (c).

As subsections (a) and (b) were not changed by the amendment, they are not set out.

§ 105-41. Attorneys at law and other professionals.

Cited in *Northcutt v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967).

§ 105-60: Repealed by Session Laws 1965, c. 1012, ss. 1, 2.**Editor's Note.—**

Section 3, c. 1012, Session Laws 1965, provides: "This act shall be in full force and effect on and after July 1, 1965, except that where the seasonal rate is applicable under G.S. 155-33 (k), this act shall be effective June 1, 1965. Notwithstanding

the provisions of s. 2 of this act [repealing clause], the provisions of the law in effect prior to the effective date of this act shall remain in full force and effect with respect to any acts or transactions done or performed prior to the effective date of this act."

§ 105-61. **Hotels, motels, tourist courts and tourist homes.**—(a) Every person, firm, or corporation engaged in the business of operating any hotel or motel, tourist court, tourist home, or similar place advertising in any manner for transient patronage, or soliciting such business, shall apply for and procure from the Commissioner of Revenue a State license for the privilege of transacting or engaging in such business, and shall pay for such license a tax of two dollars (\$2.00) per room. The minimum tax shall be ten dollars (\$10.00).

For the purpose of this section, the lobby, clubroom, office, dining room, kitchen and rooms occupied by the owner or lessee of the premises, or members of his family, for his or their personal or private use, shall not be counted in determining the number of rooms for the basis of the tax. The tax herein levied shall be in addition to any tax levied in G.S. 105-62 for the sale of prepared food.

(b) Hotel as referred to in this section shall be given its general or customary meaning; that is, a building or group of buildings providing lodging and usually (but not necessarily) meals, entertainment, and various personal services for the public.

Motel as referred to in this section shall be given its general or customary meaning; that is, a building or group of buildings in which the rooms usually are directly accessible from an outdoor parking area and which are used primarily as lodgings for the public.

In addition to hotels and motels, there is included within the meaning of this section tourist courts, tourist homes and similar places—including, but not limited to, tourist camps, semidetached apartments, resort lodgings and detached structures whenever the operator advertises in any manner for transient patronage, or solicits such business. The principal test of liability is the use of such places for temporary abode by transient patrons. Such patrons are defined as staying for a short time, stopping for a brief period only, not permanent.

(c) It is immaterial for the purposes of this section whether the rental to patrons is on a daily, weekly, biweekly or monthly basis, and it is also immaterial, as to any particular room, whether such room is occupied by a "permanent" guest.

(d) "Advertising in any manner" within the meaning of this section shall be broadly construed to cover any media of advertising whereby the availability of the accommodations may be made known and includes, but is not limited to, signs, placards, folders, newspaper ads, classified ads, listings in commercial or tourist circulars and any other form or means whereby the accommodations may be publicized. Soliciting such business includes every form of solicitation, or listings with boards of trade or chambers of commerce, by a hotel, motel, or any other place referred to herein accommodating transient patrons.

(e) Private residences or cottages designed for single family occupancy located in resort areas and occupied during a part of the season by the owners thereof but rented the remainder of the season to others for single family occupancy do not come within the purview of this section. Such use and occupancy by such tenants is regarded as occasional or incidental and does not require the owner to procure a privilege license under this section.

(f) Counties shall not levy any license tax on the business taxed under this section, but cities and towns may levy a license tax not in excess of one half of the base tax levied by the State. (1939, c. 158, ss. 126, 126½; 1943, c. 400, s. 2; 1965, c. 1012, s. 1.)

Editor's Note. — The 1965 amendment rewrote the section.

Section 3, c. 1012, Session Laws 1965, provides: "This act shall be in full force and effect on and after July 1, 1965, except that where the seasonal rate is applicable under G.S. 155-33 (k), this act shall be effective June 1, 1965. Notwithstanding the

provisions of s. 2 of this act [repealing clause], the provisions of the law in effect prior to the effective date of this act shall remain in full force and effect with respect to any acts or transactions done or performed prior to the effective date of this act."

§ 105-62. Restaurants.

(b) All other stands or places where prepared food is sold as a business, and drugstores, service stations, and all other stands or places where prepared sandwiches only are served, shall pay a tax of five dollars (\$5.00); however as used in this section the word "sandwiches" shall not be interpreted or construed to include crackers or cookies in combination with any food filling.

(c) Counties, cities and towns shall not levy any license tax on the business taxed or any business exempted under this section, except that cities and towns may levy a license tax not in excess of one half of the base tax levied by the State. (1939, c. 158, s. 127; 1965, c. 1036.)

Editor's Note. — The 1965 amendment added the language following the semicolon at the end of subsection (b) and re-wrote subsection (c).

As subsection (a) was not affected by the amendment, it is not set out.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1118, s. 1, effective July

1, 1968, will add subsection (d) reading as follows:

"(d) No tax shall be levied under this section, for the privilege of operating vending machines or the sale of any commodity through such machines, against any vending machine operator, licensed under G.S. 105-65.1 and required thereby to pay a gross receipts tax."

§ 105-65.1. Merchandising dispensers and weighing machines. —

(a) Every person, firm or corporation engaged in the business of operating, maintaining or placing on location anywhere within the State of North Carolina merchandising dispensers in which are kept any article or merchandise to be purchased, or weighing machines, shall be deemed a distributor or operator and shall apply for and procure from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license to be known as an annual distributor's or operator's license, and shall pay for such license the following tax:

Distributors or operators of 5 or more cigarette dispensers or dispensers of other tobacco products	\$250.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more drink dispensers	100.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for 5¢ or more per unit	150.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for less than 5¢ per unit	25.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more weighing machines	50.00

A person, firm or corporation operating and maintaining soft drink dispensers or any other dispensers as set forth above in places of business operated by him or it, and not elsewhere, shall not be considered a distributor or operator of such dispensers for the purpose of this subsection.

Any person, firm or corporation operating, maintaining or placing on location fewer than five (5) such machines or dispensers shall not be considered a distributor or operator for the purpose of this subsection. Any person, firm or corporation operating, maintaining or placing on location five (5) or more soft drink dispensers shall not be considered a distributor or operator for the purpose of this subsection when all of said dispensers operated, maintained or placed on location by such person, firm or corporation are operated, maintained or placed in a single building, all parts of which are accessible through the same outside entrance, and which building is occupied by a single commercial, manufacturing or industrial business. Every machine or dispenser placed on location by a licensed operator or distributor as herein defined shall have affixed thereto identification showing the name and address of the owner, operator, or distributor. The operator of any machine or dispenser not so identified shall be liable for additional license tax as levied by subsection (b) (2).

Any licensed distributor or operator of dispensers dispensing cigarettes or other tobacco product who shall operate, maintain or place on location any such dis-

penser at any location for which the license fee prescribed by G.S. 105-84 has not been paid shall become liable for the payment of such license fee.

- (b) (1) In addition to the above annual distributor's or operator's license, every distributor or operator distributing or operating dispensers or machines designed or used for the dispensing or selling of soft drinks shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for such dispensers or machines so operated, and shall pay therefor an annual soft drink dispenser tax according to the following schedule:

For not over 50 soft drink dispensers	\$ 355.00
For 51 and not over 100 soft drink dispensers	1,070.00
For 101 and not over 150 soft drink dispensers	1,785.00
For 151 and not over 200 soft drink dispensers	2,500.00
For each 50 or fraction thereof additional soft drink dispensers over 200	715.00

Where a distributor or operator procures a license under one of the lower tax brackets under the above schedule and adds additional soft drink dispensers during the tax year whereby license becomes due in a higher tax bracket, such licensee shall apply for additional license based upon the difference between the amount paid and the amount due in the higher bracket. Such additional license shall be applied for at the end of the month in which the additional license became due.

- (2) Every person, firm or corporation, operating, maintaining or placing on location any dispenser or machine described in subsection (a) and not required to procure a distributor's or operator's license under the terms of subsection (a) shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for each such dispenser or machine, and shall pay therefor an annual tax as follows:

Cigarette dispensers or dispensers of other tobacco products ..	\$ 5.00
Drink dispensers having a capacity in excess of 48 bottles or other dispensing units	15.00
Drink dispensers having a capacity not in excess of 48 bottles or other dispensing units, including those bottles or other dispensing units stored in such machine or dispenser as well as those in the dispensing rack	5.00
Food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for 5¢ or more per unit	1.00
Food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for less than 5¢ per unit50
Weighing machines	2.50

Provided that the tax on food or merchandising dispensers imposed by this subdivision (2) shall not apply to dispensers dispensing peanuts only or to dispensers dispensing no commodity other than candy containing fifty per cent (50%) or more peanuts, or to penny self-service dispensers or machines twenty per cent (20%) of the gross revenue from which inures to the benefit of the visually handicapped.

- (3) The applicant for license under this section shall, in making application for license, specify the serial number of the dispenser, or dispensers and of the weighing machine, or machines, proposed to be distributed or operated, together with a description of the merchandise or service offered for sale thereby, and the amount of deposit required by or in connection with the operation of such dispenser, or dispensers, and such machine, or machines. The license shall carry the serial number to correspond with that on the application; provided, that such licenses shall not be transferable to any other dispensers except under

the following conditions: If at any time during the license tax year an applicant or license holder shall elect to replace a licensed machine by a new or unlicensed machine, he may notify the Commissioner by letter, enclosing the vending license of such machine to be replaced, and giving the serial number of the replacement machine and the serial number of the machine being replaced and certifying that the machine being replaced has been withdrawn from his operation by sale or otherwise, and advising the Commissioner of the disposition of the machine being replaced. A new license will thereupon be issued for the replacement machine without the payment of further license tax for the balance of the license tax year in which the replacement occurs. It shall be the duty of the person in whose place of business the dispenser or machine is operated or located to see that the proper State license is attached in a conspicuous place on the dispenser or machine before its operation shall commence.

- (4) When application is made under this subsection (b) for license to operate a machine dispensing soft drinks or cigarettes or other tobacco products the applicant for such license shall pay or cause to be paid the license fee provided for under G.S. 105-79 and 105-84, as the case may be.

(1965, c. 1078, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, substituted "additional license tax as levied by subsection (b) (2)" for "the license tax levied by subsection (b)" in the last sentence of the third paragraph of subsection (a), and rewrote subdivision (1) of subsection (b).

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendment, it is not set out.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1118, s. 2, effective July 1, 1968, rewrites this section so that it will read as follows:

(a) Every person, firm, or corporation engaged in the business of operating, maintaining, or placing on location anywhere within the State of North Carolina merchandising dispensers in which are kept any article or merchandise to be purchased, or weighing machines, shall be deemed a distributor or operator and shall apply for and procure from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license to be known as an annual distributor's or operator's license, and shall pay for such license the following tax:

Distributors or operators of 5 or more drink dispensers other than open cup drink dispensers	\$100.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more open cup drink dispensers	50.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more cigarette dispensers or dispensers of other tobacco products	50.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more food or other merchandis-	

ing dispensers selling products for five cents (5¢) or more	50.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for less than five cents (5¢)	25.00
Distributors or operators of 5 or more weighing machines	50.00

A person, firm, or corporation operating and maintaining soft drink dispensers or any other dispensers as set forth above in places of business operated by him or it, and not elsewhere, shall not be considered a distributor or operator of such dispensers for the purpose of this subsection.

Any person, firm, or corporation operating, maintaining, or placing on location fewer than 5 such machines or dispensers shall not be considered a distributor or operator for the purpose of this subsection. Any person, firm, or corporation operating, maintaining, or placing on location 5 or more soft drink dispensers shall not be considered a distributor or operator for the purpose of this subsection when all of said dispensers operated, maintained, or placed on location by such person, firm, or corporation are operated, maintained, or placed in a single building, all parts of which are accessible through the same outside entrance, and which building is occupied by a single commercial, manufacturing, or industrial business. Every machine or dispenser placed on location by a licensed operator or distributor as herein defined shall have affixed thereto identification showing the name and address of the owner, operator, or distributor. The operator of any

machine or dispenser not so identified shall be liable for additional license tax as levied by subsection (b) (3).

(b) (1) In addition to the above annual distributor's or operator's license, every distributor or operator distributing or operating dispensers or machines designed or used for the dispensing or selling of soft drinks, other than open cup drinks, shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for such dispensers or machines so operated, and shall pay therefor an annual soft drink dispenser tax according to the following schedule:

For more than 5 and less than 30 soft drink dispensers seven dollars (\$7.00) per machine.	
For 51 and not over 100 soft drink dispensers	\$1,070.00
For 101 and not over 150 soft drink dispensers	1,785.00
For 151 and not over 200 soft drink dispensers	2,500.00
For each 50 or fraction thereof additional soft drink dispensers over 200	715.00

Where a distributor or operator procures a license under one of the lower tax brackets under the above schedule and adds additional soft drink dispensers during the tax year whereby license becomes due in a higher tax bracket, such licensee shall apply for additional license based upon the difference between the amount paid and the amount due in the higher bracket. Such additional license shall be applied for at the end of the month in which the additional license became due.

(2) In addition to the above annual distributor's or operator's license, every distributor or operator distributing, maintaining, or operating 5 or more cigarette dispensers, or 5 or more dispensers of other tobacco products, or 5 or more open cup drink dispensers, or 5 or more food or other merchandising dispensers, or 5 or more weighing machines shall pay a tax upon the gross receipts obtained from such machines and dispensers at the rate of six tenths of one percent (6/10 of 1%) of gross receipts from cigarette sales, and one-tenth of one percent (1/10 of 1%) of gross receipts from all other sales; but the tax paid for the operator's license shall be treated as an advance payment of the gross receipts tax and shall be applied as a credit upon the gross receipts tax, but only for the same year for which the tax was paid. All persons, firms, or corporations liable for the gross receipts tax levied hereunder shall file quarterly reports with the Commis-

sioner of Revenue no later than the 15th day of each of the months of January, April, July and October of each year for the 3 months' period ended on the last day of the month immediately preceding the month in which the report is due. All taxes due for said period shall be paid to the Commissioner of Revenue at the time the report is required to be filed.

(3) Every person, firm, or corporation, operating, maintaining, or placing on location any dispenser or machine described in subsection (a) and not required to procure a distributor's or operator's license under the terms of subsection (a) shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a state-wide license for each such dispenser or machine, and shall pay therefor an annual tax as follows:

Cigarette dispensers or dispensers of other tobacco products . . .	\$ 5.00
Drink dispensers having a capacity in excess of 48 bottles or other dispensing units, including those bottles or other dispensing units stored in such machine or dispenser as well as those in the dispensing rack	15.00
Drink dispensers having a capacity not in excess of 48 bottles or other dispensing units, including those bottles or other dispensing units stored in such machine or dispenser as well as those in the dispensing rack ..	5.00
Food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for five cents (5¢) or more per unit . . .	1.00
Food or other merchandising dispensers selling products for less than five cents (5¢) per unit ..	.50
Weighing machines	2.50

Provided that the tax on food or merchandising dispensers imposed by this subdivision (3) shall not apply to dispensers dispensing peanuts only or to dispensers dispensing no commodity other than candy containing fifty percent (50%) or more peanuts, or to penny self-service dispensers or machines twenty percent (20%) of the gross revenue from which inures to the benefit of the visually handicapped.

(4) The applicant for license under subdivision (3) above shall, in making application for license, specify the serial number of the dispenser, or dispensers and of the weighing machine, or machines, proposed to be distributed or operated, together with a description of the merchandise or service offered for sale thereby, and the amount of deposit required by or in connection with the operation of such dispenser, or dis-

persers, and such machine or machines. The license shall carry the serial number to correspond with that on the application; provided, that such licenses shall not be transferable to any other dispensers except under the following conditions: If at any time during the license tax year an applicant or license holder shall elect to replace a licensed machine by a new or unlicensed machine, he may notify the Commissioner by letter, enclosing the vending license of such machine to be replaced, and giving the serial number of the replacement machine and the serial number of the machine being replaced and certifying that the machine being replaced has been withdrawn from his operation by sale or otherwise, and advising the Commissioner of the disposition of the machine being replaced. A new license will thereupon be issued for the replacement machine without the payment of further license tax for the balance of the license tax year in which the replacement occurs. It shall be the duty of the person in whose place of business the dispenser or machine is operated or located to see that the proper State license is attached in a conspicuous place on the dispenser or machine before its operation shall commence.

(c) If any person, firm, or corporation shall fail, neglect, or refuse to comply with the terms and provisions of this section or shall fail to attach the proper State license to any dispenser or machine as herein provided, the Commissioner of Revenue, or his agent or deputies, shall forthwith seize

and remove such dispenser or machine, and shall hold the same until the provisions of this section have been complied with. In addition to the above provision the applicant shall be further liable for the additional tax imposed under G.S. 105-112.

(d) Sales of merchandise herein referred to shall be subject to the provisions of article 5 of this chapter, and the tax therein levied shall be paid by the distributor or operator of such dispensers or machines.

(e) Counties, cities and towns shall not levy or collect any annual distributor's or operator's occupational license levied for the distribution or operation of any of the dispensers or machines described in subsection (a), nor any per dispenser or per machine license tax for any machine or dispenser described in subsections (a) or (b) of this section, nor upon the sale of any commodities through such machine or dispenser.

(f) The word "dispenser" or "dispensers" as used in this section shall include any machine or mechanical device through the medium of which any of the merchandise referred to in this section is purchased, distributed or sold.

(g) Neither the tax levied under subsection (b) upon dispensers, nor the tax levied under subsection (a) upon distributors or operators, shall apply to dispensers or vending machines which dispense only milk, milk drinks, products of the dairy, pure uncarbonated fruit or vegetable juices, or newspapers.

§ 105-70. Packing houses.—Every person, firm, or corporation engaged in or operating a meat packing house in this State, and every wholesale dealer in meat packing-house products who owns, leases, or rents and operates a cold-storage room or warehouse in connection with such wholesale business, shall apply for and procure from the Commissioner of Revenue a State license for the privilege of conducting such business in this State, and shall pay for such license the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) for each county in which is located such a packing house or a cold-storage room or warehouse; provided, that when an individual required to be licensed under this section employs only one employee in such business, the tax shall be one half. Every person, firm, or corporation maintaining a cold-storage room or warehouse and distributing such products to other stores owned in whole or in part by the distributor for sale at retail shall be deemed a wholesale dealer or distributor in the meaning of this section. Counties shall not levy any tax on business taxed under this section. (1939, c. 158, s. 135; 1965, c. 416.)

Editor's Note.—The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, inserted the proviso at the end of the first sentence.

§ 105-79. Soda fountains, soft drink stands.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1118, s. 3, effective July 1, 1968, adds at the end of this section a new paragraph reading as follows:

"No tax shall be levied under this section, for the privilege of operating vending machines or the sale of any commodity through such machines, against any vend-

ing machine operator, licensed under G.S. 105-65.1 and required thereby to pay a gross receipts tax."

§ 105-84. Tobacco and cigarette retailers and jobbers.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1118, s. 4, effective July 1, 1968, adds at the end of this section a new paragraph reading as follows:

"No tax shall be levied under this section, for the privilege of operating vending ma-

chines or the sale of any commodity through such machines, against any vending machine operator, licensed under G.S. 105-65.1 and required thereby to pay a gross receipts tax."

§ 105-87. Motor advertisers.

Cited in *Frosty Ice Cream, Inc. v. Hord*, 263 N.C. 43, 138 S.E.2d 816 (1964).

§ 105-88. Loan agencies or brokers.

(b) Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to banks, industrial banks, trust companies, building and loan associations, cooperative credit unions, nor installment paper dealers defined and taxed under other sections of this article, nor shall it apply to the business of negotiating loans on real estate as described in § 105-41, nor to pawnbrokers lending or advancing money on specific articles of personal property, nor to insurance premium finance companies licensed under article 4 of chapter 58 of the General Statutes. It shall apply to those persons or concerns operating what are commonly known as loan companies or finance companies and whose business is as hereinbefore described, and those persons, firms, or corporations pursuing the business of lending money and taking as security for the payment of such loan and interest an assignment of wages or an assignment of wages with power of attorney to collect same, or other order or chattel mortgage or bill of sale upon household or kitchen furniture. No real estate mortgage broker shall be required to obtain a privilege license under this section merely because he advances his own funds and takes a security interest in real estate to secure such advances and when, at the time of such advance of his own funds, he has already made arrangements with others for the sale or discount of the obligation at a later date and does so sell or discount such obligation within the period specified in said arrangement or extensions thereof; or when, at the time of the advance of his own funds, he intends to sell the obligation to others at a later date and does, within 12 months from date of initial advance, make arrangements with others for the sale of said obligation and does sell the obligation within the period specified in said arrangement or extensions thereof; or because he advances his own funds in temporary financing directly involved in the production of permanent-type loans for sale to others; and no real estate mortgage broker whose mortgage lending operations are essentially as described above shall be required to obtain a privilege license under this section.

(1967, c. 1080; c. 1232, s. 2.)

Editor's Note. — The first 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1966, added the last sentence of subsection (b).

The second 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added "nor to insurance premium finance companies licensed under article 4 of chapter 58 of the General Statutes" at the end of the first sentence in subsection (b).

As only subsection (b) was changed by the amendments, the rest of the section is not set out.

Purpose of Section Is to Raise Revenue.

—The tax imposed on loan agencies or brokers by this section is merely one of the Schedule B license taxes imposed by this article for the privilege of carrying on a particular business, and its purpose is to raise revenue. *Northcutt v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967).

It Is Not Limited to Loan Agencies Subject to Consumer Finance Act. — All loan agencies subject to the provisions of this section are not subject to the provisions of

the Consumer Finance Act. This section applies to all the loan agencies specified therein, irrespective of the amounts which they loan or the interest they charge. *Northcutt v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967).

Former Application to Insurance Premium Finance Companies.—See *Northcutt v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967) (decided under this section as it read prior to second 1967 amendment).

§ 105-93. Process tax.

(g) This section shall not apply in any county in which the district court has been established. (1939, c. 158, s. 157; 1967, c. 691, s. 50.)

Editor's Note.—The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added subsection (g). Affected by the amendment, only subsection (g) is set out.

As the rest of the section was not af-

§ 105-98. Branch or chain stores.—Every person, firm, or corporation engaged in the business of operating or maintaining in this State, under the same general management, supervision, or ownership, two or more stores, or mercantile establishments where goods, wares, and/or merchandise are sold or offered for sale, or from which such goods, wares, and/or merchandise are sold and/or distributed at wholesale or retail, or who or which controls by lease, either as lessor or lessee, or by contract, the manner in which any such store or stores are operated, or the kinds, character, or brands of merchandise which are sold therein, shall be deemed a branch or chain store operator, and shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a State license for the privilege of engaging in such business of a branch or chain store operator, and shall pay for such license a tax according to the following schedule:

On each and every such store operated in this State in excess of one, sixty-five dollars (\$65.00).

The term "chain store" as used in this section shall include stores operated under separate charters of incorporation, if there is common ownership of a majority of stock in such separately incorporated companies, and/or if there is similarity of name of such separately incorporated companies, and/or if such separately incorporated companies have the benefit in whole or in part of group purchase of merchandise, or of common management. And in like manner the term "chain store" shall apply to any group of stores where a majority interest is owned by an individual or partnership.

The term "chain store" as used in this section shall not include retail outlets owned and operated by wholesale bakeries at locations separate and apart from the wholesale bakery under the same ownership, management and control of the wholesale bakery and used solely as outlets for the disposition at retail of surplus or broken products of the wholesale bakery operating same and which do not deal in any other products and where the operation of such stores is only incidental to the operation of the wholesale bakery, such stores being commonly known as "bakery thrift stores."

Counties shall not levy a license tax on the business taxed under this section, but cities and towns may levy a license tax not in excess of fifty dollars (\$50.00) for each chain store located in such city or town. For the purpose of ascertaining the particular unit in each chain of stores not subject to taxation by the State under this section, and therefore not liable for city license tax, the particular store in which the principal office of the chain in this State is located shall be designated as the unit in the chain not subject to this tax.

In enforcing the provisions of this section, the Commissioner of Revenue may prorate the total amount of tax for a chain to the several units and the amount so prorated may be recovered from each unit in the chain in the same way as other taxes levied in this article.

This section shall not apply to retail or wholesale dealers in motor vehicles and automotive equipment and supply dealers at wholesale who are not liable for tax

hereunder on account of the sale of other merchandise, nor shall it apply to retail stores of nonprofit organizations engaged exclusively in the sale of merchandise processed by handicapped persons employed by any nonprofit organization in the State. This section shall not apply to manufacturers, retail or wholesale dealers solely by reason of the sales of fertilizers, farm chemicals, soil preparants or seeds. (1939, c. 158, s. 162; 1945, c. 708, s. 2; 1949, c. 392, s. 1; 1965, c. 607; 1967, cc. 551, 553.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, added at the end of the first sentence of the last paragraph the language beginning with the words "nor shall it apply."

The first 1967 amendment, effective July

1, 1967, inserted the paragraph relating to retail outlets owned and operated by wholesale bakeries.

The second 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added the last sentence.

§ 105-102. Junk dealers. — Every person, firm, or corporation, except those described in G.S. 105-102.2, engaged in the business of buying and/or selling or dealing in what is commonly known as junk, including scrap metals, glass, waste paper, waste burlap, waste cloth, and cordage of every nature, kind and description, shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a State license for the privilege of engaging in such business in this State and shall pay for such license an annual tax for each location where such business is carried on, according to the following schedule :

In unincorporated communities and in cities or towns of less than 2,500 population	\$ 25.00
In cities or towns of 2,500 and less than 5,000 population	30.00
In cities or towns of 5,000 and less than 10,000 population	50.00
In cities or towns of 10,000 and less than 20,000 population	75.00
In cities or towns of 20,000 and less than 30,000 population	100.00
In cities or towns of 30,000 population or more	125.00

Provided, that if any person, firm, or corporation shall engage in the business enumerated in this section within a radius of two miles of the corporate limits of any city or town in this State, he or it shall pay a tax based on the population of such city or town according to the schedule above set out: Provided further, that any person, firm or corporation engaged in the business enumerated in this section who does not maintain an established place of business in this State and who buys and/or sells or disposes of junk and other waste materials purchased or collected in this State shall be liable for the license tax herein imposed upon the same basis as if such person, firm or corporation maintained a place of business in each county and municipality where such activity is carried on.

Counties, cities and towns may levy a license tax not in excess of one half of that levied by the State; provided, however, that any person, firm or corporation dealing solely in waste paper shall not be liable for said tax; and provided further, the license levied herein shall apply to persons engaged in the collection of scrap, who maintain no regular place of business, and further that salvage committees operating, under State or federal sponsorship, community scrap yards where personal profit does not accrue, shall not be required to pay license under this section. (1939, c. 158, s. 168; 1943, c. 400, s. 2; 1949, c. 580, ss. 1, 2; 1957, c. 949; 1965, c. 1035, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective June 30, 1965, inserted "except those described in

G.S. 105-102.2" near the beginning of the first paragraph.

§ 105-102.2. Scrap processors.—Every person, firm or corporation engaged in the business of buying scrap iron and metals, for the specific purpose of processing into raw materials for remelting purposes only, and whose principal product is ferrous and nonferrous scrap for shipment to steel mills, foundries, smelters and refineries, maintaining an established place of business in this State

and having facilities and machinery designed for such processing, shall apply for and obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a State license for the privilege of engaging in such business in this State and shall pay for such license an annual tax for each location where such business is carried on according to the following schedule:

In unincorporated communities and in cities or towns of less than 2,500 population	\$ 25.00
In cities or towns of 2,500 and less than 5,000 population	30.00
In cities or towns of 5,000 and less than 10,000 population	50.00
In cities or towns of 10,000 and less than 20,000 population	75.00
In cities or towns of 20,000 and less than 30,000 population	100.00
In cities or towns of 30,000 population or more	125.00

Provided, that if any person, firm, or corporation shall engage in the business enumerated in this section within a radius of two miles of the corporate limits of any city or town in this State, he or it shall pay a tax based on the population of such city or town according to the schedule above set out.

Counties, cities and towns may levy a license tax not in excess of one half of that levied by the State. (1965, c. 1035, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—Section 4 of the act inserting this section makes it effective June 30, 1965.

ARTICLE 3.

Schedule C. Franchise Tax.

§ 105-114. **Nature of taxes; definitions.**—The taxes levied in this article upon persons and partnerships are for the privilege of engaging in business or doing the act named. The taxes levied in this article upon corporations are privilege or excise taxes levied upon:

- (1) Corporations organized under the laws of this State for the existence of the corporate rights and privileges granted by their charters, and the enjoyment, under the protection of the laws of this State, of the powers, rights, privileges and immunities derived from the State by the form of such existence; and
- (2) Corporations not organized under the laws of this State for doing business in this State and for the benefit and protection which such corporations receive from the government and laws of this State in doing business in this State.

The term "corporation" as used in this article shall, unless the context clearly requires another interpretation, mean and include not only corporations but also associations or joint-stock companies and every other form of organization for pecuniary gain, having capital stock represented by shares, whether with or without par value, and having privileges not possessed by individuals or partnerships; and whether organized under, or without, statutory authority. The term "corporation" as used in this article shall also mean and include any electric membership corporation organized under chapter 117, and any electric membership corporation, whether or not organized under the laws of this State, doing business within the State.

When the term "doing business" is used in this article, it shall mean and include each and every act, power or privilege exercised or enjoyed in this State, as an incident to, or by virtue of the powers and privileges acquired by the nature of such organizations whether the form of existence be corporate, associate, joint-stock company or common-law trust.

If the corporation is organized under the laws of this State, the payment of the taxes levied by this article shall be a condition precedent to the right to continue in such form of organization; and if the corporation is not organized under the

laws of this State, payment of said taxes shall be a condition precedent to the right to continue to engage in doing business in this State. The taxes levied in this article or schedule shall be for the fiscal year of the State in which said taxes become due. (1939, c. 158, s. 201; 1943, c. 400, s. 3; 1945, c. 708, s. 3; 1965, c. 287, s. 16.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1967, added the last sentence in the second paragraph, defining "corporation."

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 286, effective July 1, 1968, will add, at the end of this section, "except, that the taxes levied in §§ 105-122 and 105-123 shall be for the income year of the corporation in which such taxes become due. For purposes of this article the words 'income year' shall mean an income year as defined in § 105-132." Section 105-132 has been transferred to § 105-135 in Division II, "Individual Income Tax," of arti-

cle 4 of this chapter by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3. See Editor's note to § 105-130.

Tax Measured, etc.—

Franchise taxes are imposed for the privilege of engaging in business in this State. The amount of the tax varies with the nature and magnitude of the privilege taxed, the relative financial returns to be expected of the business or activities under franchise, and the burden put on government in regulating, protecting and fostering the enterprise. *Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton*, 266 N.C. 687, 147 S.E.2d 195 (1966).

§ 105-116. Franchise or privilege tax on electric light, power, street railway, street bus, gas, water, sewerage, and other similar public service companies not otherwise taxed.—(a) Every person, firm, or corporation, domestic or foreign, other than municipal corporations, engaged in the business of furnishing electricity, electric lights, current, power or piped gas, or owning and/or operating a water system subject to regulation by the North Carolina Utilities Commission, or owning and/or operating a public sewerage system, or owning and/or operating a street railway, street bus or similar street transportation system for the transportation of freight or passengers for hire, shall, within thirty days after the first day of January, April, July and October of each year, make and deliver to the Commissioner of Revenue, upon such forms and blanks as required by him, a report verified by the affirmation of the officer or authorized agent making such report and statement, containing the following information:

- (1) The total gross receipts for the three months ending the last day of the month immediately preceding such return from such business within and without this State.
- (2) The total gross receipts for the same period from such business within this State.
- (3) The total gross receipts from the commodities or services described in this section sold to any other person, firm, or corporation engaged in selling such commodities or services to the public, and actually sold by such vendee to the public for consumption and tax paid to this State by the vendee, together with the name of such vendee, with the amount sold and the price received therefor.
- (4) The total amount and price paid for such commodities or services purchased from others engaged in the above-named business in this State, and the name or names of the vendor.
- (5) As to gas companies, the gross receipts derived from sales of piped gas to manufacturers which is to be used as an ingredient or component of a manufactured product.

(b) From the total gross receipts within this State there shall be deducted the gross receipts reported in subsection (a) (3) of this section: Provided, that this deduction shall not be allowed where the sale of such commodities was made to any person, firm, or corporation or municipality which is exempted by law from the payment of the tax herein imposed upon such commodities when sold or used

by it and this deduction shall not be allowed where the sale was made to any electric membership corporation. From the total gross receipts within this State of an electric membership corporation, there shall also be deducted the amounts paid by such corporation for the purchase of electricity from vendors taxed on such amounts under this section.

(g) The Commissioner of Revenue shall ascertain the total gross receipts derived from the sale within any municipality of the commodities or services described in this section, except water and sewerage services, and out of the tax of six percent (6%) of gross receipts levied by this section, an amount equal to a tax of $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1% of the gross receipts from sales within any municipality shall be distributed to such municipality: Provided, that out of the tax of four percent (4%) of the first \$25,000.00 of gross receipts of gas companies an amount equal to a tax of $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1% of the gross receipts from sales within any municipality, and out of the tax of six percent (6%) of gross receipts of gas companies in excess of \$25,000.00 an amount equal to a tax of $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1% of the gross receipts from sales within any municipality, shall be distributed to such municipality. If the gross receipts of any gas company from sales within and without any municipality exceed \$25,000.00, receipts from sales without the municipality shall be allocated to the first \$25,000.00 of total gross receipts. Provided, that in determining the amount to be distributed to a municipality pursuant to this subsection, "gross receipts" shall mean gross receipts less receipts from sales of piped gas to manufacturers for use as an ingredient or component part of a manufactured product.

Not later than fifteen days after the date on which each quarterly payment of taxes is due under this section, the Commissioner of Revenue shall report to the State Board of Assessment the amount collected under this section on account of receipts from the sale within each municipality of the commodities or services, other than water and sewerage services, described in this section. The State Board of Assessment shall examine such reports and, if found to be correct, shall certify a copy of the same to the State Auditor and State Treasurer. Upon certification by the State Board of Assessment, as herein provided, it shall be the duty of the State Auditor to issue warrant on the State Treasurer to the treasurer, or other officer authorized to receive public funds, of each municipality in the amount to be distributed to each such municipality as herein provided.

So long as there is a distribution to municipalities of the amount herein provided from the tax imposed by this section, no municipality shall impose or collect any greater franchise, privilege or license taxes, in the aggregate, on the businesses taxed under this section, than was imposed and collected on or before January 1, 1947. If any municipality shall have collected any privilege, license or franchise tax between January 1, 1947, and April 1, 1949, in excess of the tax collected by it prior to January 1, 1947, then upon distribution of the taxes imposed by this section to municipalities, the amount distributable to any municipality shall be credited with such excess payment. (1939, c. 158, s. 203; 1949, c. 392, s. 2; 1951, c. 643, s. 3; 1955, c. 1313, s. 2; 1957, c. 1340, s. 3; 1959, c. 1259, s. 3; 1963, c. 1169, s. 1; 1965, c. 517; 1967, c. 519, ss. 1, 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1967, added at the end of the proviso to subsection (b) "and this deduction shall not be allowed where the sale was made to any electric membership corporation." The amendment also added the last sentence of subsection (b).

Session Laws 1967, c. 519, ss. 1, 3, effective July 1, 1967, added subdivision (5) of subsection (a) and the proviso at the end of the first paragraph of subsection (g).

As the rest of the section was not

changed by the amendment, only subsections (a), (b) and (g) are set out.

Amendment Effective June 30, 1969. — Session Laws 1967, c. 1272, s. 1, effective June 30, 1969, will amend subsection (g) by substituting "two percent (2%)" for " $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1%" in three places in the first sentence.

Amendment Effective June 30, 1970. — Session Laws 1967, c. 1272, s. 3, provides that, effective June 30, 1970, subsection (g) will be amended by substituting "three percent (3%)" for "two percent (2%)" in three places in the first sentence.

§ 105-120. Franchise or privilege tax on telephone companies.

Amendment effective June 30, 1969.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1272, s. 2, effective June 30, 1969, will substitute “two percent (2%)” for “ $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1%” in the first sentence of subsection (d).

Amendment Effective June 30, 1970.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1272, s. 4, effective June 30, 1970, will substitute “three percent (3%)” for “two percent (2%)” in the first sentence of subsection (d).

Section 4 of the amendatory act does not expressly refer to subsection (d), but provides that “G.S. 105-120 is hereby further amended by striking out of the fourth line thereof . . .” However, subsection (d) is plainly intended.

The word rentals, considered in its context, means local exchange rentals. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton, 266 N.C. 687, 147 S.E.2d 195 (1966).

And Interstate Tolls Are Excluded.—The legislature used the word “include” in subsection (b) in the sense of “shall consist of.” It was used, not to broaden the tax base, but to exclude from the base interstate tolls. Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton, 266 N.C. 687, 147 S.E.2d 195 (1966).

§ 105-122. Franchise or privilege tax on domestic and foreign corporations.

(b) Every such corporation taxed under this section shall determine the total amount of its issued and outstanding capital stock, surplus and undivided profits; no reservation or allocation from surplus or undivided profits shall be allowed other than for definite and accrued legal liabilities, except as herein provided; taxes accrued, dividends declared and reserves for depreciation of tangible assets as permitted for income tax purposes shall be treated as deductible liabilities. There shall also be treated as a deductible liability reserves for the entire cost of any air cleaning device or sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into the outdoor atmosphere or streams, lakes, or rivers, upon condition that the corporation claiming such deductible liability shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the Board of Water and Air Resources certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device, waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such devices, plants or equipment, that such device, plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The cost of constructing facilities of any private or public utility built for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas shall be treated as deductible for the purposes of this section; the de-

ductible liability allowed by this section shall apply only with respect to such pollution abatement plants or equipment constructed or installed on or after January 1, 1955. Treasury stock shall not be considered in computing the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as the basis for franchise tax, but shall be excluded proportionately from said capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as the case may be upon the basis and to the extent of the cost thereof.

Every corporation doing business in this State which is a parent, subsidiary, or affiliate of another corporation shall add to its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits all indebtedness owed to or endorsed or guaranteed by a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation as a part of its capital used in its business and as a part of the base for franchise tax under this section. The term "indebtedness" as used in this paragraph shall include all loans, credits, goods, supplies or other capital of whatsoever nature furnished by a parent, subsidiary, or affiliated corporation. The terms "parent," "subsidiary," and "affiliate" as used in this paragraph shall have the meaning specified in § 105-143. If any part of the capital of the creditor corporation is capital borrowed from a source other than a parent, subsidiary or affiliate, the debtor corporation, which is required under this paragraph to include in its tax base the amount of debt by reason of being a parent, subsidiary, or affiliate of the said creditor corporation, may deduct from the debt thus included a proportionate part determined on the basis of the ratio of such borrowed capital as above specified of the creditor corporation to the total assets of the said creditor corporation. Further, in case the creditor corporation as above specified is also taxable under the provisions of this section, such creditor corporation shall be allowed to deduct from the total of its capital, surplus and undivided profits the amount of any debt owed to it by a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation to the extent that such debt has been included in the tax base of said parent, subsidiary or affiliated debtor corporation reporting for taxation under the provisions of this section.

In determining the total amount of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits, as herein defined, effect shall be given to the final judgment of any court approving a corporate reorganization entered prior to July first of any calendar year and since the close of the corporation's last calendar or fiscal year next preceding.

(d) After determining the proportion of its total capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as set out in subsection (c) of this section, which amount so determined shall in no case be less than the total assessed value (including total gross valuation returned for taxation of intangible personal property) of all the real and personal property in this State of each such corporation for the year in which report is due nor less than its total actual investment in tangible property in this State, every corporation taxed under this section shall annually pay to the Commissioner of Revenue, at the time the report and statement are due, a franchise or privilege tax, which is hereby levied, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) per one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) of the total amount of capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as herein provided. The tax imposed in this section shall in no case be less than ten dollars (\$10.00) and shall be for the privilege of carrying on, doing business, and/or the continuance of articles of incorporation or domestication of each such corporation in this State: Provided, that the basis for the franchise tax on all corporations, eighty percent (80%) of whose outstanding capital stock is owned by persons or corporations to whom or to which such stock was issued prior to January 1, 1935, in part payment or settlement of their respective deposits in any closed bank of the State of North Carolina, shall be the total assessed value of the real and tangible personal property of such corporation in this State for the year in which report and statement is due under the provisions of this section. The term "total actual investment in tangible property" as used in this section shall be construed to mean the total original purchase price or consideration to the reporting taxpayer of its tan-

gible properties, including real estate, in this State plus additions and improvements thereto less reserve for depreciation as permitted for income tax purposes, and also less any indebtedness incurred and existing by virtue of the purchase of any real estate and any permanent improvements made thereon. In computing "total actual investment in tangible personal property" there shall also be deducted reserves for the entire cost of any air cleaning device or sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into the outdoor atmosphere or into streams, lakes, or rivers, upon condition that the corporation claiming such deduction shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the Board of Water and Air Resources certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device, waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such device, plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such devices, plants or equipment, that such device, plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The cost of constructing facilities of any private or public utility built for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas shall be treated as deductible for the purposes of this section; the deductible liability allowed by this section shall apply only with respect to such pollution abatement plants or equipment constructed or installed on or after January 1, 1955.

In determining the total tax payable by any corporation under this section and under § 105-115 there shall be allowed as credit on such tax the amount of intangible tax paid during the preceding franchise tax year on bank deposits under the provisions of § 105-199, except that the minimum tax herein provided shall not be less than ten dollars (\$10.00) elsewhere specified.

(1967, c. 892, ss. 10, 11.)

Editor's Note.—

Session Laws 1967, c. 892, ss. 10, 11, substituted the present second and third sentences of subsection (b) for the former second sentence and the present last two sentences of the first paragraph of subsection (d) for the former last sentence of that paragraph.

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendment it is not set out.

Amendments Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 286, effective July 1, 1968, will change the provisions as to the due date of the tax, rewrite the form of affirmation in subsection (a) and delete the former last paragraph in subsection (b); in subsection (d) the amendment will substitute "as herein specified" for "for the year in which report is due" in the first sentence and "calendar year next preceding the date on" for "year in" in the second sentence, insert the third, fourth and fifth sentences and rewrite the last paragraph; the amendment also will insert a new sub-

section (e), redesignate subsections (e) and (f) as (f) and (g), respectively, and add subsection (h).

Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 2, effective July 1, 1968, and applicable to all returns due on or after that date, will insert "or doing business in this State" near the beginning of subsection (a), add the second sentence to the form of affidavit in the second paragraph of subsection (a), delete the last sentence of the second paragraph of subsection (a), substitute "§ 105-130.6" for "§ 105-143" at the end of the third sentence of the second paragraph of subsection (b), delete the opening paragraph of subsection (c), rewrite subdivision (1) and delete subdivision (2) of subsection (c) and redesignate subdivisions (3) and (4) of subsection (c) as (2) and (3) respectively.

As affected by the two amendments, the section will read as follows:

(a) Every corporation, domestic and foreign, incorporated, or, by an act, domesticated under the laws of this State or doing

business in this State, except as otherwise provided in this article or schedule, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of the third month following the end of its income year, annually, make and deliver to the Commissioner of Revenue in such form as he may prescribe a full, accurate and complete report and statement signed by either its president, vice-president, treasurer, assistant treasurer, secretary or assistant secretary, containing such facts and information as may be required by the Commissioner of Revenue as shown by the books and records of the corporation at the close of such income year.

There shall be annexed to the return required by this subsection the affirmation of the officer signing the return in the following form: "Under penalties prescribed by law, I hereby affirm that to the best of my knowledge and belief this return, including any accompanying schedules and statements, is true and complete. If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his affirmation is based on all information of which he has any knowledge."

(b) Every such corporation taxed under this section shall determine the total amount of its issued and outstanding capital stock, surplus and undivided profits; no reservation or allocation from surplus or undivided profits shall be allowed other than for definite and accrued legal liabilities, except as herein provided; taxes accrued, dividends declared and reserves for depreciation of tangible assets as permitted for income tax purposes shall be treated as deductible liabilities. There shall also be treated as a deductible liability reserves for the entire cost of any air cleaning device or sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into the outdoor atmosphere or streams, lakes, or rivers, upon condition that the corporation claiming such deductible liability shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the Board of Water and Air Resources certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device, waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such devices, plants or equipment, that

such device, plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The cost of constructing facilities of any private or public utility built for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas shall be treated as deductible for the purposes of this section; the deductible liability allowed by this section shall apply only with respect to such pollution abatement plants or equipment constructed or installed on or after January 1, 1955. Treasury stock shall not be considered in computing the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as the basis for franchise tax, but shall be excluded proportionately from said capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as the case may be upon the basis and to the extent of the cost thereof.

Every corporation doing business in this State which is a parent, subsidiary, or affiliate of another corporation shall add to its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits all indebtedness owed to or endorsed or guaranteed by a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation as a part of its capital used in its business and as a part of the base for franchise tax under this section. The term "indebtedness" as used in this paragraph shall include all loans, credits, goods, supplies or other capital of whatsoever nature furnished by a parent, subsidiary, or affiliated corporation. The terms "parent," "subsidiary," and "affiliate" as used in this paragraph shall have the meaning specified in § 105-130.6. If any part of the capital of the creditor corporation is capital borrowed from a source other than a parent, subsidiary or affiliate, the debtor corporation, which is required under this paragraph to include in its tax base the amount of debt by reason of being a parent, subsidiary, or affiliate of the said creditor corporation, may deduct from the debt thus included a proportionate part determined on the basis of the ratio of such borrowed capital as above specified of the creditor corporation to the total assets of the said creditor corporation. Further, in case the creditor corporation as above specified is also taxable under the provisions of this section, such creditor corporation shall be allowed to deduct from the total of its capital, surplus and undivided

profits the amount of any debt owed to it by a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation to the extent that such debt has been included in the tax base of said parent, subsidiary or affiliated debtor corporation reporting for taxation under the provisions of this section.

(c) (1) After ascertaining and determining the amount of its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits, as provided herein, every such corporation permitted to allocate and apportion its net income for income tax purposes under the provisions of article 4 of this chapter shall apportion said capital stock, surplus and undivided profits to this State through use of the fraction computed for apportionment of its business income under said article.

Provided, that although a corporation is authorized by the Tax Review Board to apportion its business income by use of an alternative formula or method, the corporation may not use such alternative formula or method for apportioning its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits unless specifically authorized to do so by order of the Tax Review Board.

Provided, further, that a corporation which is required to pay an income tax to this State on its entire net income shall apportion its entire capital stock, surplus and undivided profits to this State.

(2) If any corporation believes that the method of allocation or apportionment hereinbefore described as administered by the Commissioner of Revenue has operated or will so operate as to subject it to taxation on a greater portion of its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits than is reasonably attributable to business within the State, it shall be entitled to file with the Tax Review Board a petition setting forth the facts upon which its belief is based and its argument with respect to the application of the allocation formula. This petition shall be filed in such form and within such time as the Tax Review Board may prescribe. The Board shall grant a hearing thereon. At least three members of the Tax Review Board shall attend any hearing pursuant to such petition. In such cases the Tax Review Board's membership shall be augmented by the addition of the Commissioner of Revenue, who shall sit as a member of said Board with full power to participate in its deliberations and decisions with respect to petitions filed under the provisions of this section. An informal record containing in substance the evidence, contentions and arguments presented at the hearing shall be made. All members of the augmented Tax Review

Board shall consider such evidence, contentions and arguments, and the decision thereon shall be made by a majority vote of the augmented Board. If the Board shall find that the application of the allocation formula subjects the corporation to taxation on a greater portion of its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits than is reasonably attributable to its business within this State:

a. If the corporation shall employ in its books of account a detailed allocation of receipts and expenditures which reflects more clearly than the applicable allocation formula or alternative formulas prescribed by this section the portion of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits attributable to the business within this State, application for permission to base the return upon the taxpayer's books of account shall be considered by the Tax Review Board. The Board shall be authorized to permit such separate accounting method in lieu of applying the applicable allocation formula if the Board deems such method proper as best reflecting the portion of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits attributable to this State.

b. If the corporation shall show that any other method of allocation than the applicable allocation formula or alternative formulas prescribed by this section reflects more clearly the portion of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits attributable to the business within this State, application for permission to base the return upon such other method shall be considered by the Tax Review Board. The application shall be accompanied by a statement setting forth in detail, with full explanations, the method the taxpayer believes will more nearly reflect the portion of its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits attributable to the business within this State. If the Board shall conclude that the allocation formula and the alternative formulas prescribed by this section allocate to this State a greater portion of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits of the corporation than is reasonably attributable to business within this State, it shall determine the allocable portion by such other method as it shall find best calculated to assign to this State for taxation the portion reasonably attributable to its business within this State.

There shall be a presumption that the appropriate allocation formula reasonably attributes to this State the portion of the corporation's capital stock, surplus and undivided profits reasonably attributable to its business in this State and the burden shall

rest upon the corporation to show the contrary. The relief herein authorized shall be granted by the Board only in cases of clear, cogent and convincing proof that the petitioning taxpayer is entitled thereto. No corporation shall use any alternative formula or method other than the applicable allocation formula provided by statute in making a franchise tax report or return to this State except upon order in writing of the Board and any return in which any alternative formula or other method other than the applicable allocation formula prescribed by statute is used without the permission of the Board, shall not be a lawful return.

When the Board determines pursuant to the provisions of this article, that an alternative formula or other method more accurately reflects the portion of the capital stock, surplus and undivided profits allocable to North Carolina and renders its decision with regard thereto, the corporation shall allocate its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits for future years in accordance with such determination and decision of the Board so long as the conditions constituting the basis upon which the decision was made remain unchanged or until such time as the business method of operation of the corporation changes. Provided, however, that the Commissioner of Revenue may, in his discretion, with respect to any subsequent year, require the corporation to furnish information relating to its property, operations and activities.

A corporation which proposes to do business in this State may file a petition with the Board setting forth the facts upon which it contends that the applicable allocation formula will allocate a greater portion of the corporation's capital stock, surplus and undivided profits to North Carolina than will be reasonably attributable to its proposed business within the State. Upon a proper showing in accordance with the procedure described above for determination by the Board, the Board may authorize such corporation to allocate its capital stock, surplus and undivided profits to North Carolina on the basis prescribed by the Board under the provisions of this section for such future years as the conditions constituting the basis upon which the Board's decision is made remain unchanged and the business operations of the corporation continue to conform to the statement of proposed methods of business operations presented by the corporation to the Board.

When the Commissioner of Revenue asserts liability under the formula adjust-

ment decision of the Tax Review Board, an aggrieved taxpayer may pay the tax under protest and bring a civil action for recovery under the provisions of G.S. 105-241.4.

(3) The proportion of the total capital stock, surplus and undivided profits of each such corporation so allocated shall be deemed to be the proportion of the total capital stock, surplus and undivided profits of each such corporation used in connection with its business in this State and liable for annual franchise tax under the provisions of this section.

(d) After determining the proportion of its total capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as set out in subsection (c) of this section, which amount so determined shall in no case be less than the total assessed value (including total gross valuation returned for taxation of intangible personal property) of all the real and personal property in this State of each such corporation as herein specified nor less than its total actual investment in tangible property in this State, every corporation taxed under this section shall annually pay to the Commissioner of Revenue, at the time the report and statement are due, a franchise or privilege tax, which is hereby levied, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) per one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) of the total amount of capital stock, surplus and undivided profits as herein provided. The tax imposed in this section shall in no case be less than ten dollars (\$10.00) and shall be for the privilege of carrying on, doing business, and/or the continuance of articles of incorporation or domestication of each such corporation in this State: Provided, that the basis for the franchise tax on all corporations, eighty percent (80%) of whose outstanding capital stock is owned by persons or corporations to whom or to which such stock was issued prior to January 1, 1935, in part payment or settlement of their respective deposits in any closed bank of the State of North Carolina, shall be the total assessed value of the real and tangible personal property of such corporation in this State for the calendar year next preceding the date on which report and statement is due under the provisions of this section. Assessed value of tangible property including real estate shall be assessed ad valorem valuation for the calendar year next preceding the due date of the franchise tax return. Assessed value of intangible property, except for bank deposits subject to tax under the provisions of § 105-199, shall be the total gross valua-

tion required to be reported for intangible tax purposes on April 15 coincident with or next preceding the due date of the franchise tax return. Assessed value of bank deposits subject to tax under the provisions of § 105-199 shall be the average balance determined under such section for the calendar year next preceding the due date of the franchise tax return. The term "total actual investment in tangible property" as used in this section shall be construed to mean the total original purchase price or consideration to the reporting taxpayer of its tangible properties, including real estate, in this State plus additions and improvements thereto less reserve for depreciation as permitted for income tax purposes, and also less any indebtedness incurred and existing by virtue of the purchase of any real estate and any permanent improvements made thereon. In computing "total actual investment in tangible personal property" there shall also be deducted reserves for the entire cost of any air cleaning device or sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into the outdoor atmosphere or into streams, lakes, or rivers, upon condition that the corporation claiming such deduction shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the Board of Water and Air Resources certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device, waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such device, plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such devices, plants or equipment, that such device, plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The cost of constructing facilities of any private or public utility built for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas shall be

treated as deductible for the purposes of this section; the deductible liability allowed by this section shall apply only with respect to such pollution abatement plants or equipment constructed or installed on or after January 1, 1955.

In determining the total tax payable by any corporation under this section there shall be allowed as credit on such tax the amount of intangible tax paid on bank deposits under the provisions of § 105-199 to the extent that such deposits have been concurrently included in the alternative assessed value tax base pursuant to the provisions of this subsection except that the minimum tax herein provided shall not be less than ten dollars (\$10.00). In determining the total tax payable by any corporation under § 105-115 there shall be allowed as credit on such tax the amount of intangible tax paid during the preceding franchise tax year on bank deposits under the provisions of § 105-199.

(e) Any corporation which changes its income year and files a "short period" income tax return pursuant to § 105-142 shall file a franchise tax return in accordance with the provisions of this section in the manner and as of the date specified in subsection (a) of this section. Such corporation shall be entitled to deduct from the total franchise tax computed (on an annual basis) on such return the amount of franchise tax previously paid which is applicable to the period subsequent to the beginning of the new income year.

(f) The report, statement and tax required by this section shall be in addition to all other reports required or taxes levied and assessed in this State.

(g) Counties, cities and towns shall not levy a franchise tax on corporations taxed under this section.

(h) Any corporation whose franchise tax return is due July 15, 1968, or August 15, 1968, the following credit shall be allowed from the total net franchise tax computed on such return. For any corporation whose franchise tax return is due July 15, 1968, the allowable credit shall be an amount equal to two twelfths of the total net franchise tax computed on such return. For any corporation whose franchise tax return is due August 15, 1968, the allowable credit shall be an amount equal to one twelfth of the total net franchise tax computed on such return.

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this article, the taxes levied in §§ 105-122 and 105-123 for the State's fiscal year, July 1, 1967, through June 30, 1968, shall be for that period and also for the

period beginning on July 1, 1968, and ending on the last day of each corporation's then current income year provided the income tax return for such current income year is due before July 15, 1969.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

A textile finishing plant engaged in processing by mechanical and chemical means, for a fee on a contractual basis, unfinished

textile goods owned by others into finished textile goods with qualities and characteristics different from those of the unfinished material, is engaged in manufacturing within the purview of this section for the purpose of computing its franchise tax liability. *Sayles Biltmore Bleacheries, Inc. v. Johnson*, 266 N.C. 692, 147 S.E.2d 177 (1966).

Cited in *Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton*, 266 N.C. 687, 147 S.E.2d 195 (1966).

§ 105-123. New corporations.

Amendments effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 286, effective July 1, 1968, changes the provisions as to the taxable period and as to taxation of a corporation newly organized or domesticated within the State which acquires the entire assets within the State of a corporation previously operating therein. However, Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 2, effective July 1, 1968, and applicable to all returns due on or after that date, rewrites the section so that it will read as follows:

"(a) No corporation shall be permitted to do business in this State without paying the franchise tax levied in this article. When a corporation is incorporated, domesticated or commences business in this State, it shall on or before the sixtieth day following the date of its incorporation, domestication or commencement of business in this State make and deliver to the Commissioner of Revenue in such form as he may prescribe a full, accurate and complete return and statement signed by either its president, vice-president, treasurer, assistant treasurer, secretary or assistant secretary containing such facts and informa-

tion as may be required by the Commissioner of Revenue in the administration of the tax levied under this article. There shall be annexed to the return the affirmation of the officer signing the same, which shall be in the form prescribed in G.S. 105-122.

Every corporation subject to the provisions of this section shall pay a franchise tax of ten dollars (\$10.00) which shall be due at the time the return is due and which shall be for the period from date of incorporation, domestication or commencement of business in this State through the last day of the then current income year. In no case shall such period exceed 53 weeks.

(b) Any corporation failing to file the return or pay the tax provided for in subsection (a) of this section within the time specified shall be subject to all penalties and remedies as by law prescribed."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-125. Corporations not mentioned.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1968.—Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 2, effective July 1, 1968, and applicable to all returns due on or after that date, will substitute "this article" for "§§ 105-122 and 105-123" and insert "charitable" near the beginning of the section.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-129.1. Reimbursement of certain manufacturers authorized.

—(a) Any person, firm, or corporation who shall buy within this State any piped gas from a gas company authorized to do business in this State and shall use such piped gas in this State as an ingredient or component part of a manufactured product shall be reimbursed in the amount equivalent to the franchise tax on the gross receipts for such piped gas. This reimbursement to be made upon the following conditions and in the following manner:

- (1) On or before the last day of January, April, July and October of each year the manufacturer entitled to a reimbursement under this section

shall apply to the Commissioner of Revenue for such reimbursement. Such application shall be made upon such forms as the Commissioner of Revenue shall prescribe and shall be for gas purchased during the three-month period ending on the last day of the month preceding the month in which the application for reimbursement is required to be filed.

- (2) The Commissioner of Revenue is hereby authorized to prescribe such rules and regulations as to how claims shall be filed and the information that shall be submitted with said claims and the records required to support said claims.
- (3) If, upon filing such application, the Commissioner of Revenue shall be satisfied that the same is filed within the time limits prescribed herein and is made in good faith and that the gas upon which said reimbursement is requested has been or will be used as an ingredient or component part of a manufactured product, he shall issue the applicant a warrant upon the State Treasurer for the reimbursement.
- (4) Any applicant for a reimbursement may seek administrative review or appeal from the decision of the Commissioner of Revenue under the provisions of G.S. 105-241.2, 105-241.3 and 105-241.4.
- (5) The Commissioner of Revenue is hereby authorized and directed, if at any time in his opinion there is reason to doubt the accuracy of the facts set forth in any application for reimbursement to refer the matter to any agent of the Department of Revenue, and such person so designated shall make a careful investigation of all the facts and circumstances relating to said application in the use of the gas therein referred to, and shall have a right to have access to the books and records of any retailer or distributor of gas products for the purpose of obtaining the necessary information concerning such matters, and shall make due report thereof to the Commissioner of Revenue.

(b) Any person making a false application or affidavit for the purpose of securing a reimbursement to which he is not entitled under the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars (\$500.00) or imprisoned not exceeding two years, in the discretion of the court. (1967, c. 519, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—Section 5, Session Laws 1967, c. 519, makes the act effective July 1, 1967.

ARTICLE 4.

Schedule D. Income Tax.

DIVISION I. CORPORATION INCOME TAX.

§ 105-130. **Short title.**—This division of the income tax article shall be known and may be cited as the Corporation Income Tax Act. (1939, c. 158, s. 300; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, extensively revised and amended this article, dividing it into three divisions: I. Corporation Income Tax, containing §§ 105-130 to 105-130.21; II. Individual Income Tax, containing §§ 105-133 to 105-159; and III. Income Tax—Estates, Trusts, and Beneficiaries, containing §§ 105-160 to 105-163. In Division I, § 105-130, which formerly provided that this article

should be known as the income tax article of the Revenue Act, was rewritten, and new §§ 105-130.1 to 105-130.21 were added, applicable only to corporations and incorporating many of the provisions governing corporations formerly appearing in §§ 105-131 to 105-159.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-130.1. **Purpose.**—The general purpose of this division is to impose a tax for the use of the State government upon the net income of every domestic corporation and of every foreign corporation doing business in this State.

The tax imposed upon the net income of corporations in this division is in addition to all other taxes imposed under this subchapter. (1939, c. 158, s. 301; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.2. **Definitions.**—For the purpose of this division, and unless otherwise required by the context:

- (1) The word "corporation" includes joint-stock companies or associations and insurance companies.
- (2) The words "domestic corporation" mean any corporation organized under the laws of this State.
- (3) The words "fiscal year" mean an income year, ending on the last day of any month other than December. A corporation which pursuant to the provisions of the Federal Internal Revenue Code of 1954 has elected to compute its income tax liability to the United States on the basis of an annual period varying from 52 to 53 weeks shall compute its taxable income for the purposes of this division on the basis of the same period used by such corporation in accordance with the Federal Internal Revenue Code of 1954 in computing its tax liability to the United States for such income year.
- (4) The words "foreign corporation" mean any corporation other than a domestic corporation.
- (5) The words "income year" or "taxable year" mean the calendar year or the fiscal year upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this division; provided, that if no fiscal year has been established, they mean the calendar year, except that in the case of a return made for a fractional part of a year under the provisions of this division or under rules or regulations prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue, the words "income year" or "taxable year" mean the period for which such return is made.
- (6) The word "taxpayer" includes any corporation subject to the tax imposed by this division. (1939, c. 158, s. 302; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1955, c. 1331, s. 2; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.3. **Corporations.**—Every corporation doing business in this State shall pay annually an income tax equivalent to six percent (6%) of its net income or the portion thereof allocated and apportioned to this State. The net income or net loss of such corporation shall be the same as "taxable income" as defined in the Internal Revenue Code in effect on the effective date of this division, subject to the adjustments provided in G.S. 105-130.5.

If the entire business of the corporation is done within this State or if the corporation is not taxable in another state within the meaning of subsection (b) of G.S. 105-130.4, the tax shall be measured by the entire net income of the corporation for the income year.

If the business of the corporation is taxable both within and without this State, its entire net income or net loss shall be allocated and apportioned in accordance with the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4. (1939, c. 158, s. 311; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943,

c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 752, s. 3; 1953, c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1350, s. 18; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; c. 1186; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

Every corporation doing business in North Carolina is required to pay an annual income tax equivalent to 6% of its net

taxable income. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966) (decided under §§ 105-134 and 105-140 prior to the 1967 amendments thereto).

§ 105-130.4. Allocation and apportionment of income for corporations.—(a) As used in this section, unless the context otherwise requires:

- (1) "Business income" means income arising from transactions and activity in the regular course of the corporation's trade or business and includes income from tangible and intangible property if the acquisition, management, and/or disposition of the property constitute integral parts of the corporation's regular trade or business operations.
- (2) "Commercial domicile" means the principal place from which the trade or business of the taxpayer is directed or managed.
- (3) "Compensation" means wages, salaries, commissions and any other form of remuneration paid to employees for personal services.
- (4) "Excluded corporation" means any corporation engaged in the business of dealing in securities, any loan company, or any other corporation, which receives more than fifty percent (50%) of its ordinary gross income from investments in and/or dealing in intangible property.
- (5) "Nonbusiness income" means all income other than business income.
- (6) "Public utility" means any corporation which is subject to control of North Carolina Utilities Commission and/or Federal Communications Commission, Interstate Commerce Commission, Federal Power Commission and Federal Aviation Agency and which owns or operates for public use any plant, equipment, property, franchise, or license for the transmission of communications, transportation of goods or persons, or the production, storage, transmission, sale, delivery or furnishing of electricity, water, steam, oil, oil products, or gas.
- (7) "Sales" means all gross receipts of the corporation except receipts from any casual sale of property and except receipts allocated under subsections (c) through (h) of this section.
- (8) "Casual sale of property" means the sale of any property which was not purchased, produced or acquired primarily for sale in the corporation's regular trade or business.
- (9) "State" means any state of the United States, the District of Columbia, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, any territory or possession of the United States, and any foreign country or political subdivision thereof.

(b) A corporation having income from business activity which is taxable both within and without this State shall allocate and apportion its net income or net loss as provided in this section. For purposes of allocation and apportionment, a corporation is taxable in another state if (i) in that state it is subject to a net income tax, or any tax measured by net income, or (ii) that state has jurisdiction to subject the corporation to a tax measured by net income regardless of whether, in fact, that state exercises such jurisdiction.

(c) Rents and royalties from real or tangible personal property, gains and losses, interest, dividends less the portion deductible under G.S. 105-130.7, patent and copyright royalties and other kinds of income, to the extent that they constitute nonbusiness income, less related expenses shall be allocated as provided in subsections (d) through (h) of this section.

(d) (1) Net rents and royalties from real property located in this State are allocable to this State.

- (2) Net rents and royalties from tangible personal property are allocable to this State:
- a. If and to the extent that the property is utilized in this State, or
 - b. In their entirety if the corporation's commercial domicile is in this State and the corporation is not organized under the laws of, or is not taxable in, the state in which the property is utilized.
- (3) The extent of utilization of tangible personal property in a state is determined by multiplying the rents and royalties by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of days of physical location of the property in the state during the rental or royalty period in the income year and the denominator of which is the number of days of physical location of the property everywhere during all rental or royalty periods in the income year. If the physical location of the property during the rental or royalty period is unknown or unascertainable by the corporation, tangible personal property is utilized in the state in which the property was located at the time the rental or royalty payer obtained possession.
- (e) (1) Gains and losses from sales or other disposition of real property located in this State are allocable to this State.
- (2) Gains and losses from sales or other disposition of tangible personal property are allocable to this State if
- a. The property had a situs in this State at the time of the sale, or
 - b. The corporation's commercial domicile is in this State and the corporation is not taxable in the state in which the property had a situs.
- (3) Gains and losses from sales or other disposition of intangible personal property are allocable to this State if the corporation's commercial domicile is in this State.
- (f) Interest and net dividends are allocable to this State if the corporation's commercial domicile is in this State subject to the following limitations:
- (1) Net dividends received by a corporation from another corporation in which the recipient corporation owns fifty (50%) or more per centum of the paying corporation's voting stock, shall be allocated to this State if the paying corporation is subject to income tax in this State. In such case, the net amount of such dividends received by the recipient corporation from the paying corporation is allocable to this State by use of the same percentage figure used in determining the portion of the paying corporation's dividends deductible under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.7.
 - (2) For purposes of this section, the net amount of dividends shall mean gross dividend income received less related expenses and less that portion of such dividends deductible under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.7.
- (g) (1) Royalties or similar income received from the use of patents, copyrights, secret processes and other similar intangible property are allocable to this State:
- a. If and to the extent that the patent, copyright, secret process or other similar intangible property is utilized in this State, or
 - b. If and to the extent that the patent, copyright, secret process or other similar intangible property is utilized in a state in which the taxpayer is not taxable and the taxpayer's commercial domicile is in this State.
- (2) A patent, secret process or other similar intangible property is utilized in a state to the extent that it is employed in production, fabrication, manufacturing, processing, or other use in the state or to the extent

that a patented product is produced in the state. If the basis of receipts from such intangible property does not permit allocation to states or if the accounting procedures do not reflect states of utilization, the intangible property is utilized in the state in which the taxpayer's commercial domicile is located.

- (3) A copyright is utilized in a state to the extent that printing or other publication originates in the state. If the basis of receipts from copyright royalties does not permit allocation to states or if the accounting procedures do not reflect states of utilization, the copyright is utilized in the state in which the taxpayer's commercial domicile is located.

(h) The income less related expenses from any other nonbusiness activities or investments not otherwise specified in this section is allocable to this State if the business situs of the activities or investments are located in this State.

(i) All business income of corporations other than public utilities and excluded corporations shall be apportioned to this State by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor plus the payroll factor plus the sales factor, and the denominator of which is three. Provided, that where less than three of the said factors exist, the denominator of the fraction shall be the same as the number of existing factors.

(j) (1) The property factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the average value of the corporation's real and tangible personal property owned or rented and used in this State during the income year and the denominator of which is the average value of all the corporation's real and tangible personal property owned or rented and used during the income year.

(2) Property owned by the corporation is valued at its original cost. Property rented by the corporation is valued at eight times the net annual rental rate. Net annual rental rate is the annual rental rate paid by the corporation less any annual rental rate received by the corporation from sub-rentals. Any property under construction or any property which had not been actually used or operated in the corporation's business during the income year and any property the income from which constitutes nonbusiness income shall be excluded in the computation of the property factor.

(3) The average value of property shall be determined by averaging the values at the beginning and end of the income year, but in all cases the Commissioner of Revenue may require the averaging of monthly or other periodic values during the income year if reasonably required to reflect properly the average value of the corporation's property. A corporation which ceases its operations in this State before the end of its income year because of its intention to dissolve or to relinquish its certificate of authority, or because of a merger or consolidation, or for any other reason whatsoever shall use the real estate and tangible personal property values as of the first day of the income year and the last day of its operations in this State in determining the average value of property, but the Commissioner may require averaging of monthly or other periodic values during the income year if reasonably required to reflect properly the average value of the corporation's property.

(k) (1) The payroll factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total amount paid in this State during the income year by the corporation as compensation, and the denominator of which is the total compensation paid everywhere during the income year. All compensation paid to general executive officers and all compensation paid in connection with nonbusiness income shall be excluded in computing

the payroll factor. General executive officers shall include the chairman of the board, president, vice-presidents, secretary, treasurer, comptroller, and any other officers serving in similar capacities.

- (2) Compensation is paid in this State if:
- a. The individual's service is performed entirely within the State; or
 - b. The individual's service is performed both within and without the State, but the service performed without the State is incidental to the individual's service within the State; or
 - c. Some of the service is performed in this State and (i) the base of operations or, if there is no base of operations, the place from which the service is directed or controlled is in this State, or (ii) the base of operations or the place from which the service is directed or controlled is not in any state in which some part of the service is performed, but the individual's residence is in this State.

(1) (1) The sales factor is a fraction, the numerator of which is the total sales of the corporation in this State during the income year, and the denominator of which is the total sales of the corporation everywhere during the income year. Notwithstanding any other provision under this division, the receipts from any casual sale of property shall be excluded from both the numerator and the denominator of the sales factor. Where a corporation is not taxable in another state on its business income but is taxable in another state only because of non-business income, all sales shall be treated as having been made in this State.

(2) Sales of tangible personal property are in this State if the property is received in this State by the purchaser. In the case of delivery of goods by common carrier or by other means of transportation, including transportation by the purchaser, the place at which the goods are ultimately received after all transportation has been completed shall be considered as the place at which the goods are received by the purchaser. Direct delivery into this State by the taxpayer to a person or firm designated by a purchaser from within or without the State shall constitute delivery to the purchaser in this State.

- (3) Other sales are in this State if:
- a. The receipts are from real or tangible personal property located in this State; or
 - b. The receipts are from intangible property and are received from sources within this State; or
 - c. The receipts are from services and the income-producing activities are in this State.

(m) All business income of a railroad company shall be apportioned to this State by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is the "railway operating revenue" from business done within this State and the denominator of which is the "total railway operating revenue" from all business done by the company as shown by its records kept in accordance with the standard classification of accounts prescribed by the Interstate Commerce Commission.

"Railway operating revenue" from business done within this State shall mean "railway operating revenue" from business wholly within this State, plus the equal mileage proportion within this State of each item of "railway operating revenue" received from the interstate business of the company. "Equal mileage proportion" shall mean the proportion which the distance of movement of property and passengers over lines in this State bears to the total distance of movement of property and passengers over lines of the company receiving such revenue. "Interstate business" shall mean "railway operating revenue" from the interstate

transportation of persons or property into, out of, or through this State. If the Commissioner of Revenue shall find, with respect to any particular company, that its accounting records are not kept so as to reflect with exact accuracy such division of revenue by State lines as to each transaction involving interstate revenue, the Commissioner of Revenue may adopt such regulations, based upon averages, as will approximate with reasonable accuracy the proportion of interstate revenue actually earned upon lines in this State. Provided, that where a railroad is being operated by a partnership which is treated as a corporation for income tax purposes and pays a net income tax to this State, or if located in another state would be so treated and so pay as if located in this State, each partner's share of the net profits shall be considered as dividends paid by a corporation for purposes of this division and shall be so treated for inclusion in gross income, deductibility, and separate allocation of dividend income.

(n) All business income of a telephone company shall be apportioned to this State by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is gross operating revenue from local service in this State plus gross operating revenue from toll services performed wholly within this State plus the proportion of revenue from interstate toll services attributable to this State as shown by the records of the company plus the gross operating revenue in North Carolina from other service less the uncollectible revenue in this State, and the denominator of which is the total gross operating revenue from all business done by the company everywhere less total uncollectible revenue. Provided, that where a telephone company is required to keep its records in accordance with the standard classification of accounts prescribed by the Federal Communications Commission the amounts in such accounts shall be used in computing the apportionment fraction as provided in this subsection.

(o) All business income of a motor carrier of property shall be apportioned by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of vehicle miles in this State and the denominator of which is the total number of vehicle miles of the company everywhere. The words "vehicle miles" shall mean miles traveled by vehicles owned or operated by the company hauling property for a charge or traveling on a scheduled route.

(p) All business income of a motor carrier of passengers shall be apportioned by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of vehicle miles in this State and the denominator of which is the total number of vehicle miles of the company everywhere. The words "vehicle miles" shall mean miles traveled by vehicles owned or operated by the company carrying passengers for a fare or traveling on a scheduled route.

(q) All business income of a telegraph company shall be apportioned by multiplying the income by a fraction, the numerator of which is the property factor plus the payroll factor plus the sales factor and the denominator of which is three.

The property factor shall be as defined in subsection (j) of this section, the payroll factor shall be as defined in subsection (k) of this section, and the sales factor shall be as defined in subsection (l) of this section.

(r) All business income of an excluded corporation and of all other public utilities shall be apportioned by multiplying the income by the sales factor as determined under subsection (l) of this section.

(s) (1) If any corporation believes that the method of allocation or apportionment as administered by the Commissioner of Revenue has operated or will so operate as to subject it to taxation on a greater portion of its income than is reasonably attributable to business or earnings within the State, it shall be entitled to file with the Tax Review Board a petition setting forth the facts upon which its belief is based and its argument with respect to the application of the allocation formula. This petition shall be filed in such form and within such time as the Tax Review Board may prescribe. The Board shall grant a hearing thereon.

At least three members of the Tax Review Board shall attend any hearing pursuant to such petition. In such cases, the Tax Review Board's membership shall be augmented by the addition of the Commissioner of Revenue who shall sit as a member of said Board with full power to participate in its deliberations and decisions with respect to petitions filed under the provisions of this section. An informal record containing in substance the evidence, contentions and arguments presented at the hearing shall be made. All members of the augmented Tax Review Board shall consider such evidence, contentions and arguments and the decisions thereon shall be made by a majority vote of the augmented Board.

- (2) If the corporation shall employ in its books of account a detailed allocation of receipts and expenditures which reflects more clearly than the applicable allocation formula prescribed by this section the income attributable to the business within this State, application for permission to base the return upon the taxpayer's books of account shall be considered by the Tax Review Board. The Board shall be authorized to permit such separate accounting method in lieu of applying the applicable allocation formula if the Board deems such method proper as best reflecting the income and earnings attributable to this State.
- (3) If the corporation shall show that any other method of allocation than the applicable allocation formula prescribed by this section reflects more clearly the income attributable to the business within this State, application for permission to base the return upon such other method shall be considered by the Tax Review Board. The application shall be accompanied by a statement setting forth in detail, with full explanations, the method the corporation believes will more nearly reflect its income from business within this State. If the Board shall conclude that the allocation formula prescribed by this section allocates to this State a greater portion of the net income of the corporation than is reasonably attributable to business or earnings within this State, it shall determine the allocable net income by such other method as it shall find best calculated to assign to this State for taxation the portion of the corporation's net income reasonably attributable to its business or earnings within this State.
- (4) There shall be a presumption that the appropriate allocation formula reasonably attributes to this State the portion of the corporation's income earned in this State, and the burden shall rest upon the corporation to show the contrary. The relief herein authorized shall be granted by the Board only in cases of clear, cogent and convincing proof that the petitioning corporation is entitled thereto. No corporation shall use any alternative formula or method other than the applicable allocation formula provided by statute in making a report or return of its income to this State except upon order in writing of the Board, and any return in which any alternative formula or other method, other than the applicable allocation formula prescribed by statute, is used without permission of the Board shall not be a lawful return.

When the Board determines, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection, that an alternative formula or other method more accurately reflects the income allocable to North Carolina and renders its decision with regard thereto, the corporation shall allocate its net income for future years in accordance with such determination and decision of the Board so long as the conditions constituting the basis upon which the decision was made remain unchanged or until such time as the business method of operation of the corporation changes. Provided, however, that the Commissioner of Revenue may, in his discretion, with respect

to any subsequent year, require the corporation to furnish information relating to its property, operations, and activities.

- (5) A corporation which proposes to do business in this State may file a petition with the Board setting forth the facts upon which it contends that the applicable allocation formula will allocate a greater portion of the corporation's future income to North Carolina than will be reasonably attributable to its proposed business or contemplated earnings within the State. Upon a proper showing in accordance with the procedure described above for determinations by the Board, the Board may authorize such corporation to allocate income from its future business to North Carolina on the basis prescribed by the Board under the provisions of this section for such future years if the conditions constituting the basis upon which the Board's decision is made remain unchanged and the business operations of the corporation continue to conform to the statement of proposed methods of business operation presented by the corporation to the Board.
- (6) When the Commissioner of Revenue asserts liability under the formula adjustment decision of the Tax Review Board, an aggrieved corporation may pay the tax and bring a civil action for recovery under the provisions of article 9. (1939, c. 158, s. 311; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 752, s. 3; 1953, c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1350, s. 18; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; c. 1186; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

Editor's Note.—The cases in the following note were decided under provisions similar to this section appearing in § 105-134 prior to the 1967 amendment thereto.

Purpose of Apportionment.—The imposition of the income tax upon a base which reasonably represents the proportion of the trade or business carried on within the State is designed to meet the due process requirement that a state show a sufficient nexus between such a tax and the transaction within a state for which the tax is an exaction, and the proscriptions of the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution which permit a state to tax only that part of a corporation's net income from multistate operations which is attributable to earnings within the taxing state. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

Taxation of Dividends Received by Domesticated Corporation from Foreign Subsidiary.—Where the separate entities of the domesticated parent and its foreign, dividend-paying subsidiary (engaged in a similar business outside of North Carolina) are maintained—each transacting its own business as a distinct corporation and dealing with the other as if no parent-subsidiary relation existed—North Carolina cannot tax the subsidiary's dividends even though they are included in the parent's ultimate gains. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

The test for determining whether income of a foreign subsidiary may be taxed in this State is not solely whether the business of a foreign subsidiary is similar to that in which the domesticated parent is engaging in North Carolina or elsewhere, or whether it has had business transactions with the parent elsewhere in the world. Conceding both similarity of businesses and intercorporate transactions outside the State, yet the dividend income which the subsidiary pays the parent cannot be constitutionally allocated to North Carolina and prorated for income taxation unless (1) it is attributable to business activities within this jurisdiction or (2) the activities of the corporations are so interrelated as to make it impossible to identify the various sources of the taxpayer's total earnings with reasonable certainty. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

If Result Unjust, Additional Factors May Be Added to Formula.—If the apportionment formula produces an unjust result, differing and additional factors may be added. *Clark Equip. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 269, 134 S.E.2d 327 (1964).

By Action of Tax Review Board.—When a complaining taxpayer establishes by evidence, clear, cogent and convincing, an inequitable result, the Tax Review Board may, in cases where the corporation keeps its books in such manner as to establish the income earned in this State, use the company's separate bookkeeping and account-

ing system to ascertain that portion of the income earned in North Carolina. *Clark Equip. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 269, 134 S.E.2d 327 (1964).

But Taxpayer May Also Pay under Protest and Sue for Refund.—A taxpayer contending that an additional assessment of income tax is invalid is not required to proceed under provisions such as subsection (s) of this section, but may pay the tax under protest, make proper demand for refund and, upon refusal, bring suit under § 105-267. *Sayles Biltmore Bleacheries, Inc. v. Johnson*, 266 N.C. 692, 147 S.E.2d 177 (1966).

The purpose of provisions such as subsection (s) of this section was not to provide either a substitute for, or an alternative to, § 105-267, but to afford relief from

the apportionment formula of this section when it operates to tax a greater portion of a corporation's income than is reasonably attributable to business in this State. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

It was not the intention of the legislature, when it amended the predecessor of this section in 1953, to require a corporation to secure a ruling from the augmented Tax Review Board before it might have the superior court determine the legality of a tax assessment against specific items of its income earned outside of North Carolina, no part of which it contends, is allocable to North Carolina. *Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton*, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

§ 105-130.5. Adjustments to federal taxable income in determining State net income.—(a) The following additions to federal taxable income shall be made in determining State net income:

- (1) Taxes based on or measured by net income by whatever name called and excess profits taxes;
- (2) Interest deemed excessive under G.S. 105-130.6 and interest paid in connection with income exempt from taxation under this division;
- (3) The contributions deduction allowed by the Internal Revenue Code;
- (4) Interest income earned on bonds and other obligations of other states or their political subdivisions, less allowable amortization on any bond acquired on or after January 1, 1963;
- (5) The amount by which gains have been offset by the capital loss carry-over allowed under the Internal Revenue Code. All gains recognized on the sale or other disposition of assets must be included in determining State net income or loss in the year of disposition;
- (6) The net operating loss deduction allowed by the Internal Revenue Code; and
- (7) Special deductions allowable under §§ 241 to 247, inclusive, of the Internal Revenue Code.

(b) The following deductions from federal taxable income shall be made in determining State net income:

- (1) Interest upon the obligations of the United States or its possessions, to the extent included in federal taxable income: Provided, interest upon the obligations of the United States shall not be an allowable deduction unless interest upon obligations of the State of North Carolina or any of its political subdivisions is exempt from income taxes imposed by the United States;
- (2) Interest received by a corporation on indebtedness owed to it by its parent, subsidiary, or an affiliated corporation which in the determination of the income or net loss of such subsidiary or affiliated corporation was not allowed as a deduction under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.6;
- (3) The deductible portion of dividends from stock issued by any corporation as provided under G.S. 105-130.7;
- (4) Losses in the nature of net economic losses sustained by the corporation in any or all of the five preceding years pursuant to the provisions

of G.S. 105-130.8. Provided, a corporation required to allocate and apportion its net income under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4 shall deduct its allocable net economic loss only from total income allocable to this State pursuant to the provisions of G.S. 105-130.8;

- (5) Contributions or gifts made by any corporation within the income year to the extent provided under G.S. 105-130.9;
- (6) Amortization in excess of depreciation allowed for federal income tax purposes on the cost of any sewage or waste treatment plant as provided in G.S. 105-130.10;
- (7) Depreciation of emergency facilities acquired prior to January 1, 1955. Any corporation shall be permitted to depreciate any emergency facility, as such is defined in § 168 of the Internal Revenue Code, over its useful life, provided such facility was acquired prior to January 1, 1955, and no amortization has been claimed on such facility for State income tax purposes; and
- (8) The amount of losses realized on the sale or other disposition of assets not allowed under § 1211 (a) of the Internal Revenue Code. All losses recognized on the sale or other disposition of assets must be included in determining State net income or loss in the year of disposition.

(c) The following other adjustments to federal taxable income shall be made in determining State net income:

- (1) Any gains or losses realized from the sale or exchange by a corporation of its property in a liquidation under § 337 of the Internal Revenue Code which are applicable to proceeds distributable to shareholders whose income is not taxed under the North Carolina income tax laws must be included in determining State net income.
- (2) In determining State net income, no deduction shall be allowed for annual amortization of bond premiums applicable to any bond acquired prior to January 1, 1963. The amount of premium paid on any such bond shall be deductible only in the year of sale or other disposition.
- (3) Federal taxable income must be increased or decreased to account for any difference in the amount of depreciation, amortization, or gains or losses applicable to property which has been depreciated or amortized by use of a different basis or rate for State income tax purposes than used for federal income tax purposes prior to the effective date of this division. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to §

105-130.

§ 105-130.6. Subsidiary and affiliated corporations.—The net income of a corporation doing business in this State which is a parent, subsidiary or affiliate of another corporation shall be determined by eliminating all payments to or charges by a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation in excess of fair compensation in all inter-company transactions of any kind whatsoever. Interest payments between such corporations computed at a rate in excess of six percent (6%) per annum shall be considered excessive. If the Commissioner of Revenue shall find as a fact that a report by such corporation does not disclose the true earnings of such corporation on its business carried on in this State, the Commissioner may require that such corporation file a consolidated return of the entire operations of the parent corporation and of its subsidiaries and affiliates, including its own operations and income, and shall determine the true amount of net income earned by such corporation in this State as provided herein. The combined net income of such corporation and of its parent, subsidiaries and affiliates shall be apportioned to this State by use of the applicable apportionment formula required to be used by such corporation under G.S. 105-130.4. In such cases there shall be included in the apportionment formula the property, payrolls and sales of all corporations for which

the return is made. For the purposes of this section, a corporation shall be deemed a subsidiary of another corporation hereby designated the parent corporation, when, directly or indirectly, it is subject to control by such other corporation by stock ownership, interlocking directors, or by any other means whatsoever exercised by the same or associated financial interests, whether such control is direct or through one or more subsidiary, affiliated, or controlled corporations, and a corporation shall be deemed an affiliate of another corporation when both are directly or indirectly controlled by the same parent corporation or by the same or associated financial interests by stock ownership, interlocking directors, or by any other means whatsoever, whether such control be direct or through one or more subsidiary, affiliated or controlled corporations. Upon such finding by the Commissioner of Revenue, the consolidated return authorized by this section may be required whether the parent or controlling corporation or interests or its subsidiaries or affiliates, other than the taxpayer, are or are not doing business in this State.

If such consolidated return is required and is not filed within 60 days after demand, said parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation shall be subject to the penalty provided in this act for failure to file return and, in addition, shall be subject to the penalty provided in G.S. 105-230, and in such event the provisions of G.S. 105-236 shall apply.

Such parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation shall incorporate in its return required under this section such information as the Commissioner of Revenue may reasonably require for the determination of the net income taxable under this division, and shall furnish such additional information as the Commissioner may reasonably require. If the return does not contain the information therein required or such additional information is not furnished within 30 days after demand, the corporation shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) for each day's omission, in addition to the penalty provided in G. S. 105-230.

If the Commissioner finds that the determination of the income of a parent, subsidiary or affiliated corporation under a consolidated return as herein provided will produce a greater or lesser figure than the amount of income earned in this State, he may readjust the determination by reasonable methods of computation to make it conform to the amount of income earned in this State; and if the corporation contends the figure produced is greater than the earnings in this State, it shall within 30 days after notice of such determination, file with the Commissioner a statement of its objections and of an alternative method of determination with such detail and proof as the Commissioner may require, and the Commissioner shall consider the same in determining the income earned in this State. In making such determination, the findings and conclusions of the Commissioner shall be presumed to be correct and shall not be set aside unless shown to be plainly wrong. (1939, c. 158, s. 318½; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1959, c. 1259, ss. 4, 8; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

Taxation of Dividends Received by Do-

mesticated Corporation from Foreign Subsidiary.—See same catchline in note to § 105-130.4.

§ 105-130.7. Deductible portion of dividends.—Dividends from stock issued by any corporation shall be deducted to the extent herein provided.

- (1) As soon as may be practicable after the close of each calendar year, the Commissioner of Revenue shall determine from each corporate income tax return filed with him during such year, and due from the filing corporation during such year, the proportion of the entire net income or loss of the corporation allocable to this State under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4, except as provided herein; if a corporation has a net income in North Carolina and a net loss from all sources wherever located, or if a corporation has a net loss in North Carolina and a net income from all sources wherever located, the Commissioner shall require the use of the allocation fraction determined under the

provisions of G.S. 105-130.4. A corporation which is a stockholder in any such corporation shall be allowed to deduct the same proportion of the dividends received by it from such corporation during its income year ending at or after the end of such calendar year. No deduction shall be allowed for any part of any dividend received by such corporation from any corporation which filed no income tax return with the Commissioner of Revenue during such calendar year.

- (2) Dividends received by a corporation from stock in any insurance company of this State taxed under the provisions of G.S. 105-228.5 shall be deductible by such corporation, and a proportionate part of any dividends received from stock in any foreign insurance corporation shall be deductible, such part to be determined on the basis of the ratio of premiums reported for taxation in this State to total premiums collected both in and out of this State.
- (3) Dividends received by a corporation from stock in any bank or trust company in this State taxed under the provisions of article 8C of this chapter shall be deductible.
- (4) A corporation shall be allowed to deduct such proportionate part of dividends received by it from a regulated investment company or a real estate investment trust, as defined in G.S. 105-130.12, as represents and corresponds to income received by such regulated investment company or real estate investment trust which would not be taxed by this State if received directly by the corporation. (1939, c. 158, s. 322; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; c. 668; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; c. 894; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 4; 1953, c. 1031, s. 1; c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1100, s. 1; c. 1331, s. 1; cc. 1332, 1342; c. 1343, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 4, 8; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1961, c. 201, s. 1; c. 1148; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 1048; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

mesticated Corporation from Foreign Subsidiary.—See same catchline in note to § 105-130.4.

Taxation of Dividends Received by Do-

§ 105-130.8. Net economic loss. — Net economic losses sustained by a corporation in any or all of the five preceding income years shall be allowed as a deduction to such corporation subject to the following limitations:

- (1) The purpose in allowing the deduction of a net economic loss of a prior year or years is that of granting some measure of relief to the corporation which has incurred economic misfortune or which is otherwise materially affected by strict adherence to the annual accounting rule in the determination of net income. The deduction herein specified does not authorize the carrying forward of any particular items or category of loss except to the extent that such loss or losses shall result in the impairment of the net economic situation of the corporation so as to result in a net economic loss as hereinafter defined.
- (2) The net economic loss for any year shall mean the amount by which allowable deductions for the year other than prior year losses shall exceed income from all sources in the year including any income not taxable under this division.
- (3) Any net economic loss of a prior year or years brought forward and claimed as a deduction in any income year may be deducted from net income of the year only to the extent that such carry-over loss from the prior year or years shall exceed any income not taxable under this division received in the same year in which the deduction is claimed, except that in the case of a corporation required to allocate and apportion to North Carolina its net income, as defined in this division, only

such proportionate part of the net economic loss of a prior year shall be deductible from total income allocable to this State as would be determined by the use of the allocation and apportionment provisions of G.S. 105-130.4 for the year of such loss.

- (4) A net economic loss carried forward from any year shall first be applied to, or offset by, any income taxable or nontaxable of the next succeeding year before any portion of such loss may be carried forward to a succeeding year.
- (5) For purposes of this section, any income item deductible in determining State net income under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.5 and any non-business income not allocable to this State under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4 shall be considered as income not taxable under this division.
- (6) No loss shall either directly or indirectly be carried forward more than five years. (1939, c. 158, s. 322; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; c. 668; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; c. 894; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 4; 1953, c. 1031, s. 1; c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1100, s. 1; c. 1331, s. 1; cc 1332, 1342; c. 1343, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 4, 8; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1961, c. 201, s. 1; c. 1148; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 1048; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

Editor's Note.—The cases in the following note were decided under § 105-147 prior to the amendment thereof by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110.

Carry-Over Provisions Enacted as a Matter of Grace.—The General Assembly was under no constitutional or other legal compulsion to permit a net economic loss or losses deduction for a corporation from taxable income in a subsequent year or years. It enacted the carry-over provisions purely as a matter of grace, gratuitously conferring a benefit but limiting such benefit to the net economic loss of the taxpayer after deducting therefrom the allocable portion of such taxpayer's nontaxable income. *Aberfoyle Mfg. Co. v. Clayton*, 265 N.C. 165, 143 S.E.2d 113 (1965).

The General Assembly was under no constitutional compulsion to allow any deduction whatever from income otherwise taxable in this State, because of a "net economic loss" in a prior year. *Dayco Corp. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 490, 153 S.E.2d 28 (1967).

Determination of Deduction.—As to process provided for determining amount of deduction allowable to corporation on account of a "net economic loss" in a prior year, see *Dayco Corp. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 490, 153 S.E.2d 28 (1967).

Out-of-State Dividends and Capital Gains Received by Foreign Corporation Must Be Deducted.—Dividends received by a foreign corporation from shares of

stock owned by it in nonsubsidiary corporations and capital gains received by it from the sale of shares of stock in such nonsubsidiary corporations, even though such income is derived from out-of-state transactions and is not taxable here, must be deducted from the amount of loss carry-over claimed by the corporation against its income taxable by this State in succeeding years, since the income derived from dividends and capital gains is "income not taxable under this division." *Dayco Corp. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 490, 153 S.E.2d 28 (1967).

As Must Nonrecognized Gain on Liquidation of Subsidiaries.—Plaintiff's gain in the amount of \$4,120,418.65 realized from the sale of its two wholly-owned subsidiaries constituted "income from all sources in the year including any income not taxable under this division;" consequently, plaintiff was not entitled to any net economic losses deduction as sought in its complaint. *Aberfoyle Mfg. Co. v. Clayton*, 265 N.C. 165, 143 S.E.2d 113 (1965).

The forgiveness of an indebtedness by an officer-stockholder constitutes a contribution to capital and does not constitute income of the corporation. *Foreman Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 504, 135 S.E.2d 205 (1964).

Hence, the forgiveness of such indebtedness does not offset a net operating loss of a corporation for a taxable year, and the corporation is entitled to carry forward such loss. *Foreman Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 504, 135 S.E.2d 205 (1964).

§ 105-130.9. Contributions.—Contributions shall be allowed as a deduction to the extent and in the manner provided as follows:

- (1) Contributions or gifts made by any corporation within the income year to corporations, trusts, community chests, funds, foundations or associations organized, and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, literary, scientific, or educational purposes or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual, or contributions or gifts made by any corporation within the income tax year to posts or organizations of war veterans, or auxiliary units or societies of any such posts or organizations, if such posts, organizations, units, or societies are organized in the United States or any of its possessions, and if no part of their net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, or the organization known as Alcoholics Anonymous or any local chapter thereof, or to a cemetery company owned and operated exclusively for the benefit of its members, or any corporation chartered solely for burial purposes as a cemetery corporation and not permitted by its charter to engage in any business not necessarily incident to that purpose, if such company or corporation is not operated for profit and no part of the net earnings of such company or corporation inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual: Provided, the amount allowed as a deduction hereunder shall be limited to an amount not in excess of five per centum (5%) of the corporation's net income as computed without the benefit of this subdivision or subdivision (2) of this section; and, provided further, that contributions made to North Carolina donees by corporations allocating a part of their total net income outside this State shall not be allowed under this subdivision, but shall be allowed under subdivision (3) of this section.
- (2) Contributions by any corporation to the State of North Carolina, any of its institutions, instrumentalities, or agencies, any county of this State, its institutions, instrumentalities, or agencies, any municipality of this State, its institutions, instrumentalities, or agencies, and contributions or gifts by any corporation to educational institutions located within North Carolina, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or dividend. For the purpose of this subdivision, the words "educational institution" shall mean only an educational institution which normally maintains a regular faculty and curriculum and normally has a regularly organized body of students in attendance at the place where the educational activities are carried on.
- (3) Corporations allocating a part of their total net income outside North Carolina under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4 shall deduct from total income allocable to North Carolina contributions made to North Carolina donees qualified under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this section or made through North Carolina offices or branches of other donees qualified under the above-mentioned subdivisions of this section; provided, such deduction for contributions made to North Carolina donees qualified under subdivision (1) of this section shall be limited in amount to five percent (5%) of the total income allocated to North Carolina as computed without the benefit of this deduction for contributions. (1939, c. 158, s. 322; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; c. 668; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; c. 894; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 4; 1953, c. 1031, s. 1; c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1100, s. 1; c. 1331, s. 1; cc. 1332, 1342; c. 1343, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 4, 8; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1961, c. 201, s. 1; c. 1148; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 1048; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.10. **Amortization of waste treatment facilities.**—In lieu of any depreciation allowance, at the option of the corporation, a deduction shall be allowed for amortization of the cost of any sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of water pollution resulting from the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into streams, lakes, or rivers, based on a period of 60 months. The deduction provided for in this section shall be allowed by the Commissioner of Revenue only upon condition that the corporation claiming such allowance shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the State Stream Sanitation Committee certifying that said Committee has found as a fact that the waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Committee with respect to such plants or equipment, that such plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the State Stream Sanitation Committee, and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce water pollution resulting from the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. (1939, c. 158, s. 322; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; c. 668; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; c. 894; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 4; 1953, c. 1031, s. 1; c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1100, s. 1; c. 1331, s. 1; cc. 1332, 1342; c. 1343, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 4, 8; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1961, c. 201, s. 1; c. 1148; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 1048; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's notes to §§ 105-130 and 105-147, subdivision (13).

§ 105-130.11. **Conditional and other exemptions.**—(a) The following organizations shall be exempt from taxation under this division except as provided in subsection (b) of this section:

- (1) Fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations
 - a. Operating under the lodge system or for the exclusive benefit of the members of a fraternity itself operating under the lodge system, and
 - b. Providing for the payment of life, sick, accident, or other benefits to the members of such society, order or association, or their dependents;
- (2) Every bank or banking association, trust company or any combination of such facilities or services subject to taxation under article 8C of this chapter; and building and loan associations, and savings and loan associations subject to capital stock tax and/or excise tax under article 8D of this chapter; and any cooperative banks without capital stock organized and operated for mutual purposes and without profit, and electric and telephone membership corporations organized under chapter 117 of the General Statutes;
- (3) Cemetery corporations and corporations organized for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual;
- (4) Business leagues, chambers of commerce, merchants' associations, or boards of trade not organized for profit, and no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual;
- (5) Civic leagues or organizations not organized for profit, but operated exclusively for the promotion of social welfare;

- (6) Clubs organized and operated exclusively for pleasure, recreation, and other nonprofitable purposes, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or member;
- (7) Farmers' or other mutual hail, cyclone, or fire insurance companies, mutual ditch or irrigation companies, mutual or cooperative telephone companies, or like organizations of a purely local character the income of which consists solely of assessments, dues and fees collected from members for the sole purpose of meeting expenses;
- (8) Farmers', fruit growers', or like organizations organized and operated as sales agents for the purpose of marketing the products of members and turning back to them the proceeds of sales, less the necessary selling expenses, on the basis of the quantity of product furnished by them;
- (9) Mutual associations formed under G.S. 54-111 through 54-128 to conduct agricultural business on the mutual plan and marketing associations organized under G.S. 54-129 through 54-158.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to exempt any cooperative, mutual association or other organization from an income tax on net income which has not been refunded to patrons on a patronage basis and distributed either in cash, stock, certificates, or in some other manner that discloses to each patron the amount of his patronage refund. Provided, in arriving at net income for purposes of this subdivision, no deduction shall be allowed for dividends paid on capital stock. Patronage refunds made after the close of the taxable year and on or before the fifteenth day of the ninth month following the close of such year shall be considered as made on the last day of such taxable year to the extent the allocations are attributable to income derived before the close of such year; provided, that no stabilization or marketing organization, which handles agricultural products for sale for producers on a pool basis, shall be deemed to have realized any net income or profit in the disposition of a pool or any part of a pool until all of the products in that pool shall have been sold and the pool shall have been closed; provided, further, that a pool shall not be deemed closed until the expiration of at least 90 days after the sale of the last remaining product in that pool. Such cooperatives and other organizations shall file an annual information return with the Commissioner of Revenue on forms to be furnished by the Commissioner and shall include therein the names and addresses of all persons, patrons and/or shareholders, whose patronage refunds amount to ten dollars (\$10.00) or more; and

- (10) Insurance companies paying the tax on gross premiums as specified in G.S. 105-228.5.
- (b) Organizations described in subdivisions (1), (3), (4), (5), (6), (7), (8) or (9) of subsection (a) of this section shall be subject to the tax provided for in G.S. 105-130.3 to the following extent:

Gross income derived by any organization from any trade or business the conduct of which is not substantially related (aside from the need of the organization for income) to the exercise or performance of those functions constituting the basis for its exemption in subsection (a) of this section, less all deductions allowed by this division directly connected with carrying on such trade or business and less one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00); provided, this paragraph shall not apply to interest, royalties, dividends or rents; provided further, this paragraph shall not apply to any trade or business (i) in which substantially all the work in carrying on such trade or business is performed for the organization without compensation; or (ii) which is the selling of merchandise, substantially all of which is given to it; (iii) which is carried on by an organization described in G.S. 105-130.11 (a) (3) primarily for the convenience of its members, students, patients or employees. Provided further, this paragraph shall not apply to net income derived from re-

search (i) performed by a college, university or hospital; or (ii) performed for the United States, its instrumentalities or any state or political subdivision thereof; or (iii) performed by an organization operated primarily for the purpose of carrying on fundamental research, the results of which are freely available to the general public. (1939, c. 158, s. 314; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 937, s. 1; 1955, c. 1313, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.12. Regulated investment companies and real estate investment trusts.—Any organization or trust which, in the opinion of the Commissioner of Revenue of North Carolina, qualifies as either a "regulated investment company" under the provisions of United States Code Annotated Title 26, § 851, or as a "real estate investment trust" under the provisions of United States Code Annotated Title 26, § 856, and which files with the North Carolina Department of Revenue its election to be treated as a "regulated investment company" or as a "real estate investment trust" shall be taxed under this division upon only that part of its net income which is not distributed or declared for distribution to shareholders during the income year or (i), with respect to a regulated investment company, within 30 days after the end of the income year and (ii), with respect to a real estate investment trust by the time required by law for the filing of the return for the income year. Provided, that amounts distributed or declared for distribution during the prescribed period to nonresident shareholders not taxed on such distributions under the income tax laws of this State shall not be excluded in computing the net income of such regulated investment company or real estate investment trust. (1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.13. Special corporations.—A corporation electing to be taxed under subchapter S of chapter 1 of the Internal Revenue Code shall compute its State taxable income in the same manner as corporations not electing to be taxed under subchapter S of chapter 1 of the Internal Revenue Code. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.14. Corporations filing consolidated returns for federal income tax purposes.—Any corporation electing or required to file a consolidated income tax return with the Internal Revenue Service shall not file a consolidated return with the Commissioner of Revenue, unless specifically directed to do so in writing by the Commissioner, and shall determine its State net income as if a separate return had been filed for federal purposes. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.15. Basis of return of net income.—(a) The net income of a corporation shall be computed in accordance with the method of accounting regularly employed in keeping the books of such corporation, but such method of accounting must be consistent with respect to both income and deductions, but if in any case such method does not clearly reflect the income, the computation shall be made in accordance with such method as in the opinion of the Commissioner of Revenue does clearly reflect the income, but shall follow as nearly as practicable the federal practice, unless contrary to the context and intent of this division.

The Commissioner may in his discretion adopt the rules and regulations and any guidelines administered or established by the Internal Revenue Service unless contrary to any provisions of this division.

(b) Change of Income Year.—

- (1) A corporation may change the income year upon which it reports for income tax purposes without prior approval by the Commissioner of Revenue if such change in income year has been approved by or is acceptable to the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue and is used for filing income tax returns under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

If a corporation desires to make a change in its income year other than as provided above, it may make such change in its income year with the approval of the Commissioner of Revenue, provided such approval is requested at least 30 days prior to the end of its new income year.

A corporation which has changed its income year without requesting the approval of the Commissioner of Revenue as provided in the first paragraph of this subdivision shall submit to the Commissioner of Revenue notification of any change in the income year after the change has been approved by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue or his agent where application for permission to change is required by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue with such notification stating that such approval has been received. Where application for change of the income year is not required by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue, notification of the change of income year shall be submitted to the Commissioner of Revenue with the short period return.

- (2) A return for a period of less than 12 months (referred to in this subsection as "short period") shall be made when the corporation changes its income year. In such a case, the return shall be made for the short period beginning on the day after the close of the former taxable year and ending at the close of the day before the day designated as the first day of the new taxable year, except that a corporation changing to, or from, a taxable year varying from 52 to 53 weeks shall not be required to file a short period return if such change results in a short period of 359 days or more, or less than seven days. Short period income tax returns shall be filed within the same period following the end of such short period as is required for full year returns under the provisions of G. S. 105-130.17.

(c) Any foreign corporation not domesticated in this State shall not use the installment method of reporting income to this State unless such corporation files a bond with the Commissioner of Revenue in such amount and with such sureties as the Commissioner shall deem necessary to secure the payment of any taxes which were deferred with respect to any installment transaction.

(d) Notwithstanding any other provision of this division, any corporation which uses the installment method of reporting income to this State and which is planning to withdraw from this State, merge, or consolidate its business, or terminate its business in this State by any other means whatsoever, shall be required to make a report for income tax purposes, to the Commissioner of Revenue, of any unrealized or unreported income from installment sales made while doing business in this State and to pay any tax which may be due on such income. The manner and form for making such report and paying the tax shall be as prescribed by the Commissioner. (1939, c. 158, s. 318; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1955, c. 1313, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.16. Returns.—Every corporation doing business in this State shall file with the Commissioner of Revenue an income tax return under affirmation, showing therein specifically the items of gross income and the deductions allowed

by this division, and such other facts as the Commissioner may require for the purpose of making any computation required by this division.

The return of a corporation shall be signed by either its president, vice-president, treasurer, assistant treasurer, secretary or assistant secretary. There shall be annexed to the return the affirmation of the officer signing the same, which shall be in the form prescribed in G.S. 105-130.17 of this division, and the same penalties prescribed in G.S. 105-236 shall apply to any person making wilful misstatements in said returns.

When the Commissioner of Revenue has reason to believe that any corporation so conducts its trade or business in such manner as to either directly or indirectly distort its true net income and the net income properly attributable to the State, whether by the arbitrary shifting of income, through price fixing, charges for service, or otherwise, whereby the net income is arbitrarily assigned to one or another unit in a group of taxpayers carrying on business under a substantially common control, he may require such facts as he deems necessary for the proper computation of the entire net income and the net income properly attributable to the State, and in determining same the Commissioner of Revenue shall have regard to the fair profit which would normally arise from the conduct of the trade or business.

When any corporation liable to taxation under this division conducts its business in such a manner as to either directly or indirectly benefit the members or stockholders thereof or any person interested in such business by selling its products or goods or commodities in which it deals at less than the fair price which might be obtained therefor, or where a corporation, a substantial portion of whose capital stock is owned either directly or indirectly by another corporation, acquires and disposes of the products of the corporation so owning a substantial portion of its stock in such a manner as to create a loss or improper net income for either of said corporations, or where a corporation, owning directly or indirectly a substantial portion of the stock of another corporation, acquires and disposes of the products of the corporation of which it so owns a substantial portion of the stock in such manner as to create a loss or improper net income for either of said corporations, the Commissioner of Revenue may determine the amount of taxable income of any such corporations for the calendar or fiscal year, having due regard to the reasonable profits which, but for such arrangement or understanding, might or could have been obtained by the corporation or corporations liable to taxation under this division from dealing in such products, goods or commodities. (1939, c. 158, s. 326; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.17. Time and place of filing returns.—(a) Returns shall be in such form as the Commissioner of Revenue may from time to time prescribe, and shall be filed with the Commissioner at his office, or at any branch office which he may establish. The Commissioner shall cause to be prepared blank forms for the said returns, and shall cause them to be distributed throughout the State, and shall furnish them upon request; but failure to receive or secure the form shall not relieve any corporation from the obligation of making any return herein required.

(b) Except as provided in (c), the return of a corporation reporting on a calendar year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of March next following, and the return of a corporation reporting on a fiscal year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the third month following the close of the fiscal year.

(c) In the case of mutual associations formed under G.S. 54-111 through 54-128 to conduct agricultural business on the mutual plan and marketing associations organized under G.S. 54-129 through 54-158, which are required to file under

subsection (a) (9) of G.S. 105-130.11, a return made on the basis of a calendar year shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the September following the close of the calendar year, and a return made on the basis of a fiscal year shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the ninth month following the close of the fiscal year.

(d) In case of sickness, absence, or other disability or whenever in his judgment good cause exists, the Commissioner may allow further time for filing returns.

(e) Any corporation which ceases its operations in this State before the end of its income year because of its intention to dissolve or to withdraw from this State, or because of a merger or consolidation or for any other reason whatsoever shall file its return for the then current income year within 75 days after the date it terminates its business in this State.

(f) There shall be annexed to the return the affirmation of an officer of the corporation making the return in the following form: "Under penalties prescribed by law, I hereby affirm that to the best of my knowledge and belief this return, including any accompanying schedules and statements, is true and complete." If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his affirmation is based on all information of which he has any knowledge." (1939, c. 158, s. 329; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1953, c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 17, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.18. Failure to file returns; supplementary returns.—If the Commissioner of Revenue shall be of the opinion that any corporation has failed to file a return or to include in a return filed, either intentionally or through error, items of taxable income he may require of such corporation a return or supplementary return, under affirmation, in such form as he shall prescribe, of all the items of income which the corporation received during the year for which the return is made, whether or not taxable under this division. If from a supplementary return or otherwise the Commissioner finds any items of income, taxable under this division, have been omitted from the original return, or any items returned as taxable that are not taxable, or any item of taxable income overstated or understated, he may require any such item to be disclosed to him under affirmation of the corporation, and to be added to or deducted from the original return. Such supplementary return and the correction of the original return shall not relieve the corporation from any of the penalties to which it may be liable under the provisions of G.S. 105-236. The Commissioner may proceed under the provisions of G.S. 105-241.1, whether or not he requires a return or a supplementary return under this section. (1939, c. 158, s. 331; 1959, c. 1259, s. 8; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.19. Time and place of payment of tax.—(a) Except as otherwise provided in this section and in article 4B of this chapter, the full amount of the tax payable as shown on the face of the return shall be paid to the Commissioner of Revenue at the office where the return is filed and within the time fixed by law for filing the return.

(b) If the amount of the tax exceeds fifty dollars (\$50.00), payment may be made in two equal installments: One half on the date the return is filed, and one half on or before the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the month in which the return was originally due to be filed, with interest on the deferred payment at the rate of six percent (6%) per annum from the date the return was originally due to be filed. If the amount of the tax exceeds four hundred dollars (\$400.00), payment may be made in four equal installments: One fourth at the time of filing the return, one fourth on or before the fifteenth day of the third month following the month in which the return was originally due to be filed, one fourth on or

before the fifteenth day of the sixth month following the month in which the return was originally due to be filed, and one fourth on or before the fifteenth day of the ninth month following the month in which the return was originally due to be filed, with interest on deferred payments at the rate of six percent (6%) per annum from the date the return was originally due to be filed.

(c) In the event any deferred payment is not made when due, then the entire balance of the tax will immediately become due and collectible, and interest upon such outstanding balance shall be added at the rate of six percent (6%) per annum from the date the return was originally due to be filed until paid.

(d) The tax may be paid with uncertified check during such time and under such regulations as the Commissioner of Revenue shall prescribe; but if a check so received is not paid by the bank on which it is drawn, the taxpayer by whom such check is tendered shall remain liable for the payment of the tax and for all legal penalties the same as if such check had not been tendered. (1939, c. 158, s. 332; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1955, c. 17, s. 2; 1959, c. 1259, s. 2; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.20. **Corrections and changes.**—(a) If the amount of the taxable income for any year of any corporation subject to taxation under this division, as reported or as reportable to the United States Treasury Department, is changed, corrected, or otherwise determined by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue or other officer of the United States of competent authority, such taxpayer, within two years after receipt of a final determination reflecting the changed, corrected or determined taxable income shall make return under oath or affirmation to the Commissioner of Revenue of such taxable income. The Commissioner of Revenue shall thereupon proceed to determine, from such facts or evidence as he may have brought to his attention or shall otherwise acquire, whether or not the same were considered or taken into account in the federal determination, the correct tax liability of such corporation for the year. If there shall be any additional tax due from such corporation, the same shall be assessed and collected; and if there shall have been an overpayment of the tax, the Commissioner shall, within 30 days after the final determination of the tax liability, refund the amount of such overpayment.

(b) Any corporation which fails to comply with this section as to making return of federally determined taxable income within the time specified shall be subject to all penalties provided in G.S. 105-236, in the case of additional tax due, and shall forfeit its rights to any refund due by reason of federal changes.

(c) When the corporation makes the return of federally determined taxable income, the Commissioner of Revenue shall make assessments or refunds based thereon within three years from the date the return required by this section is filed and not thereafter. If the corporation fails to make such return, no statute of limitations shall apply: Provided, that if the Department of Revenue receives from the United States government or any of its agents a report reflecting such federally determined taxable income, the Commissioner of Revenue shall make assessment for taxes due based on such taxable income within five years from the date the report from the United States government or its agent is actually received and not thereafter. The assessment of tax or additional tax under this section shall not be subject to any statute of limitations except as provided in this section.

(d) Nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing the Commissioner of Revenue from making an assessment immediately following the receipt from any source of information concerning the correction, change in, or determination of net income of a taxpayer by the United States Government. (1939, c. 158, s. 334; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1957, c. 1340, s. 14; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-130.21. Information at the source. — (a) Every corporation having a place of business or having one or more employees, agents or other representatives in this State, in whatever capacity acting, including lessors or mortgagors of real or personal property, or having the control, receipt, custody, disposal, or payment of interest (other than interest coupons payable to the bearer), rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensations, remunerations, emoluments or other fixed or determinable annual or periodical gains or profits paid or payable during any year to any taxpayer, shall make complete return thereof to the Commissioner of Revenue under such regulations and in such form and manner and to such extent as may be prescribed by him. The filing of any report in compliance with the provisions of this section by a foreign corporation shall not constitute an act in evidence of and shall not be deemed to be evidence that such corporation is doing business in this State.

(b) Every corporation doing business or having a place of business in this State shall file with the Commissioner of Revenue, on such form and in such manner as he may prescribe, the names and addresses of all taxpayers, residents of North Carolina, to whom dividends have been paid and the amount of such dividends during the income year. (1939, c. 158, s. 328; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

§ 105-131: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Cross References.—See Editor's note to the repealed section, see §§ 105-130.1, § 105-130. For present provisions similar 105-134.

§ 105-132: Transferred to § 105-135 by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-130.

DIVISION II. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX.

§ 105-133. Short title.—This division of the income tax article shall be known and may be cited as the Individual Income Tax Act. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, extensively amended and revised this article, dividing it into three divisions: I. Corporation Income Tax, containing §§ 105-130 to 105-130.21; II. Individual Income Tax, containing §§ 105-133 to 105-159; and III. Income Tax—Estates, Trusts, and Beneficiaries, containing §§ 105-160 to 105-163. Section 105-133 is new with the 1967 act. Former § 105-133 is now § 105-136.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-134. Purpose.—The general purpose of this division is to impose a tax for the use of the State government upon the net income in excess of the exemptions herein allowed collectible annually:

- (1) Of every resident of this State.
- (2) Of every nonresident individual deriving income from North Carolina sources attributable to the ownership of any interest in real or tangible personal property in this State or deriving income from a business, trade, profession, or occupation carried on in this State. (1939, c. 158, s. 301; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

Prior to the enactment of Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967 § 105-134 related to corporations, and provisions similar to those in the above section.

but applicable to corporations and fiduciaries as well as individuals, appeared in § 105-131. See Editor's note to § 105-133. As to the corporation income tax, see now §§ 105-130 to 105-130.21.

§ 105-135. **Definitions.** — For the purpose of this division, and unless otherwise required by the context:

- (1) The word "corporation" includes joint-stock companies or associations and insurance companies.
- (2) The words "domestic corporation" mean any corporation organized under the laws of this State.
- (3) The words "educational institution" mean only an educational institution which normally maintains a regular faculty and curriculum and normally has a regularly organized body of students in attendance at the place where its educational activities are carried on.
- (4) The word "fiduciary" means a guardian, trustee, executor, administrator, receiver, conservator, or any person, whether individual or corporation, acting in any fiduciary capacity for any person, estate or trust.
- (5) The words "fiscal year" mean an income year, ending on the last day of any month other than December. A taxpayer who pursuant to the provisions of § 441(f) of the Federal Internal Revenue Code of 1954 has elected to compute his income tax liability to the United States on the basis of an annual period varying from 52 to 53 weeks, for any income year ending after August 16, 1954, shall compute his taxable income for the purposes of this division on the basis of the same period used by such taxpayer in accordance with the Federal Internal Revenue Code of 1954 in computing his tax liability to the United States for such income year.
- (6) The words "foreign corporation" mean any corporation other than a domestic corporation.
- (7) The words "foreign country" mean any jurisdiction other than the one embraced within the United States. The words "United States," when used in a geographical sense, include the states, the District of Columbia, and the possessions of the United States.
- (8) A "head of a household" is an individual who actually maintains and supports in one household, irrespective of whether or not in this State, one or more individuals who are closely related by blood relationship, relationship by marriage, or by adoption, and whose right to exercise family control and provide for these dependent individuals is based on some moral or legal obligation.
- (9) The words "income year" or "taxable year" mean the calendar year or the fiscal year upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this division; provided, that if no fiscal year has been established, they mean the calendar year, except that in the case of a return made for a fractional part of a year under the provisions of this division or under rules or regulations prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue, the words "income year" or "taxable year" mean the period for which such return is made.
- (10) The word "individual" means a natural person.
- (11) The word "paid," for the purposes of the deductions under this division, means "paid or accrued" and the words "paid or accrued" shall be construed according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this division. The word "received," for the purpose of the computation of the net income under this division, means "received or accrued," and the words "received or accrued" shall be construed according to the method of accounting upon the basis of which the net income is computed under this division.
- (12) The word "person" includes individuals, fiduciaries, partnerships.
- (13) The word "resident" applies only to individuals and includes, for the purpose of determining liability for the tax imposed with reference

to the income of any income year, all individuals who, at any time during such income year, are domiciled in this State, or who, whether regarding their domicile as in this State or not, reside within this State for other than a temporary or transitory purpose. In the absence of convincing proof to the contrary, any individual who is present within the State for more than six months during such income year shall be deemed to be a resident of the State; but absence from the State for more than six months shall raise no presumption that the individual is not a resident of the State.

If an individual was a resident of this State for only part of the income year, having moved into or removed from the State during such year, such individual shall, as to income received by him during the period of his residence, report for taxation all income required to be so reported by residents and shall, as to income received by him during the remainder of such year, report for taxation all income required to be so reported by nonresidents: Provided, that in the case of an individual removing from the State during such year, he shall not be regarded as having become a nonresident until he shall have both established a definite domicile elsewhere and abandoned any domicile he may have acquired in this State.

The fact that an individual is a nonresident of the State at the time the tax becomes due and payable shall not affect his liability for the tax.

- (14) The word "taxpayer" includes any individual, subject to the tax imposed by this division. (1939, c. 158, s. 302; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1955, c. 1331, s. 2; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — This section was formerly § 105-132. It was transferred to its present location by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, which repealed former § 105-135, relating to income from stock in foreign corporations. The 1967 act also amended the above section by substituting "division" for "article" throughout the section, deleting "corporation, or fiduciary" following "individ-

ual," in subdivision (14), rewriting subdivision (3), which formerly defined "tax year," and subdivision (9), substituting "If" for "In cases in which it is demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Revenue that" at the beginning of the second paragraph of subdivision (13) and substituting "domicile" for "residence" near the end of the second paragraph of subdivision (13). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-136. Individuals.—A tax is hereby imposed upon every resident of this State which shall be levied, collected, and paid annually, with respect to the net income of the taxpayer as herein defined, and upon the net income derived from North Carolina sources of every nonresident individual which is attributable to the ownership of any interest in real or tangible personal property in this State or which is from a business, trade, profession, or occupation carried on in this State, computed at the following rates, after deducting the exemptions provided in this division.

On the excess over the amount legally exempted, up to two thousand dollars, three percent (3%).

On the excess above two thousand dollars, and up to four thousand dollars, four percent (4%).

On the excess above four thousand dollars, and up to six thousand dollars, five percent (5%).

On the excess over six thousand dollars, and up to ten thousand dollars, six percent (6%).

On the excess over ten thousand dollars, seven percent (7%). (1939, c. 158, s. 310; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — This section was formerly § 105-133. It was moved to its present location by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years begin-

ning on or after Jan. 1, 1967. The 1967 act also rewrote the first paragraph. Former § 105-136 was repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1340, s. 4. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-137. Year of assessment.—The tax imposed by this division shall be assessed, collected, and paid in the year following the year for which the assessment is made, except as provided to the contrary in article 4A of this chapter. (1939, c. 158, s. 313; 1959, c. 1259, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.— The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote this section. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-138: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Editor's Note.— The repeal is effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967. See Editor's note to § 105-133. For present provisions similar to those of the repealed section, see § 105-130.11.

§ 105-138.1: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Editor's Note.— The repeal is effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967. See Editor's note to § 105-133. For present provisions similar to those of the repealed section, see § 105-130.12.

§ 105-139: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Editor's Note.— The repeal is effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967. See Editor's note to § 105-133. For present provisions relating to fiduciaries, see §§ 105-160 through 105-163.

§ 105-140. Net income defined. — The words "net income" mean the gross income of a taxpayer, less the deductions allowed by this division. (1939, c. 158, s. 316; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" at the end of the section. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-141. Gross income defined.—(a) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (b) of this section, "gross income" for purposes of this division shall mean all income in whatever form and from whatever source derived, including (but not limited to) the following items:

- (1) Compensation for services, including fees, commissions and similar items;
- (2) Gross income derived from business;
- (3) Gains derived from dealings in property;
- (4) Interest;
- (5) Rents;
- (6) Royalties;
- (7) Dividends;
- (8) Alimony and separate maintenance payments, subject to the provisions of G.S. 105-141.2;
- (9) Annuities, subject to the provisions of G.S. 105-141.1;
- (10) Income from life insurance and endowment contracts;
- (11) Pensions;
- (12) Income from discharge of indebtedness;
- (13) Distributive share of partnership income subject to the provisions of G.S. 105-142 (c);
- (14) Income in respect of a decedent, subject to the provisions of G.S. 105-142.1;
- (15) Income from an interest in an estate or trust;
- (16) Payments made by or on behalf of an employer by reason of death of an employee to the widow or heirs of the employee, subject to certain exclusions as provided in subsection (b) of this section;

- (17) Recovery of bad debts and similar items previously charged off;
- (18) Amounts received as reimbursement for losses of such nature as those allowable under subdivision (9) a and (9) b of G.S. 105-147 in excess of the adjusted basis of property, subject to the limitations in G.S. 105-144.1; and
- (19) Prizes and awards, subject to the exceptions provided in subsection (b) of this section relating to scholarship and fellowship grants.

(b) The words "gross income" do not include the following items, which shall be exempt from taxation under this division, but shall be reported in such form and manner as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue:

- (1) The proceeds of life insurance policies and contracts paid upon the death of the insured to beneficiaries or to the estate of the insured.
- (2) The amount received by the insured as a return of premium or premiums paid by him under life insurance endowment contracts, either during the term or at the maturity of the term mentioned in the contracts or upon surrender of the contract.
- (3) The value of property acquired by gift, bequest, devise or descent (but the income from such property shall be included in gross income).
- (4) Interest upon the obligations of the United States or its possessions, or of the State of North Carolina, or of a political subdivision thereof, or of nonprofit educational institutions organized or chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina: Provided, interest upon the obligations of the United States shall not be excluded from gross income unless interest upon obligations of the State of North Carolina or any of its political subdivisions is excluded from income taxes imposed by the United States.
- (5) Any amounts received (i) through accident or health insurance, (ii) through health or accident plans financed by profit-sharing trusts or pension trusts, or through self-funded reimbursement plans adopted by an employer for the benefit of his employees, reimbursing such employees for expenses incurred for their medical care or for the medical care of their spouses or their dependents, (iii) under workmen's compensation acts or similar acts (which have been judicially declared to provide benefits in the nature of workmen's compensation benefits, by whatever name called) as compensation for personal injuries or sickness, and (iv) for damages, whether by suit or agreement on account of injuries or sickness; provided, that any amounts received from the sources mentioned in this subsection as reimbursement for medical expenses incurred and claimed in a prior year or in prior years shall be excluded only to the extent that such amounts exceed the deduction claimed under subdivision (11) of G.S. 105-147 (relating to medical, etc., expenses), except that nothing in this subsection shall be construed as preventing a taxpayer from filing an amended return for a taxable year in which a medical deduction was claimed and allowed for the purpose of reducing the amount of the medical expense deduction claimed in such year by any reimbursement for such medical expenses received in a later year when a change in the prior year is not barred by the provisions of this division.
- (6) The rental value of a home and the appurtenances thereof furnished to a minister of the gospel as a part of his compensation, or the rental allowance paid to him as a part of his compensation to the extent used by him to rent or provide a home including the appurtenances thereof; also the rental value of any homes and quarters and the appurtenances thereof furnished the officers and employees of orphanages, whose duties require them to live on the premises and in buildings owned by such institutions, as a part of their compensation.

- (7) The amounts received in lump sum or monthly payments of benefits under the Social Security Act.
- (8) The amounts received in lump sum or monthly payment benefits from retirement or pension systems of other states by former teachers or State employees of such states: Provided, this exclusion shall apply only to individuals receiving benefits from states which grant similar exclusions or exemptions for individual income tax purposes to retired members of the North Carolina Retirement System for Teachers and State Employees or which levy no income tax on individuals.
- (9) The gross income of an employee shall not include:
 - a. The value of any meals or lodging furnished by his employer for the convenience of the employer provided, in the case of meals, the meals are furnished on the business premises of the employer, and, in the case of lodging, the employee is required to accept such lodging on the business premises of his employer as a condition of his employment; and
 - b. Amounts expended by his employer for premiums on group life, accident, health, or hospitalization insurance plans for the benefit of the employee.
- (10) The amounts received as a scholarship at an educational institution (as defined in G.S. 105-135) or as a fellowship grant, including the value of contributed services and accommodations; and the amounts received to cover expenses for travel, research, clerical help, or equipment, which are incident to such scholarship or fellowship grant to the extent that such amounts are exempt for federal income tax purposes under the provisions of § 117 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended.
- (11) Amounts received by the estate, widow or heirs of an employee paid by or on behalf of one or more employers and paid by reason of death of any one employee to the extent of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) with respect to the death of any one employee regardless of the number of employers making such payments, except that such exclusion shall not apply to amounts with respect to which the employee possessed, immediately before his death, a nonforfeitable right to receive the amounts while living, except that even though an employee possessed a nonforfeitable right immediately before his death to receive the amounts while living, the exclusion provided in this subdivision will still apply in those cases in which the total distributions are payable within one taxable year of the distributee to such a distributee by a pension, profit sharing, stock bonus or annuity trust qualifying under the provisions of subsection (f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161.
- (12) Compensation received for active service as a member of the armed forces of the United States below the grade of commissioned officer, and so much of the compensation of a commissioned officer in such armed forces as does not exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00), for any month during any part of which such member served in a combat zone during any induction period, or was hospitalized as a result of wounds, disease, or injury incurred while serving in a combat zone during an induction period, except that this subdivision shall not apply for any month during any part of which there are no combatant activities in the combat zone. For the purposes of this subdivision the term "commissioned officer" does not include a warrant officer; the term "combat zone" means an area which the President of the United States by executive order designates as an area in which armed forces of the United States are or have been engaged in combat; service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the

President by executive order as the date of the commencing of combatant activities in such zone; the term "compensation" does not include pension and retirement pay; and the term "induction period" means any period during which individuals are liable for induction for training and service in the armed forces of the United States.

- (13) The amounts received in lump sum or monthly payments of benefits from retirement and pension funds established for firemen by or under the control of cities or counties located in North Carolina; provided, that such amounts shall be exempt from income tax only if they would have been exempt under the provisions of either G.S. 143-166 (relating to the Law Enforcement Officers' Benefit and Retirement Fund) or G.S. 128-31 (relating to North Carolina Local Governmental Employee's Retirement Fund) if such cities or counties had elected to provide such benefits for firemen under the provisions of such laws.
- (14) Any amount, not to exceed one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) received during any year under a federal employee retirement program to which the employee made contributions during his working years.
- (15) Amounts received by members of the armed forces as hostile fire duty pay which is authorized by Public Law 88-132 enacted by the Congress of the United States on October 2, 1963.
- (16) All disability pay received from the United States Government by reason of service in either the army, navy, marine corps, nurses' corps, air corps, air force, or any of the armed services of the United States. (1939, c. 158, s. 317; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; c. 283; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1957, c. 1224; c. 1340, s. 4; 1961, c. 893; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 833; c. 1003, s. 1; 1967, c. 716, s. 1; cc. 871, 1025; c. 1110, s. 3; cc. 1151, 1221.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1965 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1965, added "or of nonprofit educational institutions organized or chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina" in subdivision (4) of subsection (b).

The second 1965 amendment added language at the end of the last sentence of the first paragraph of subsection (a) exempting from "gross income" hostile fire pay received by members of the armed forces.

Section 3 of the second amendatory act provides: "This act shall become effective upon its ratification but shall apply to income received since January 1, 1965."

Session Laws 1967, c. 716, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1968, added subdivision (12) of subsection (b).

Session Laws 1967, c. 871, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, added subdivision (13) of subsection (b).

Session Laws 1967, c. 1025, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, added subdivision (14) of subsection (b).

Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, applicable

to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote subsection (a), substituted "division" for "article" in the opening paragraph and in subdivision (5) of subsection (b), rewrote subdivisions (10) and (11) and added subdivision (15) of subsection (b). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

Session Laws 1967, c. 1151, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, added subdivision (16) of subsection (b).

Session Laws 1967, c. 1221, applicable to income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, inserted, in subdivision (5) of subsection (b), "or through self-funded reimbursement plans adopted by an employer for the benefit of his employees, reimbursing such employees for expenses incurred for their medical care or for the medical care of their spouses or their dependents."

The subdivisions added to subsection (b) by cc. 871, 1025 and 1110 were all designated (12) in the 1967 Session Laws, and the subdivision added by c. 1151 was designated (13). The subdivisions added by these four amendments have been redesignated (13), (14), (15) and (16), respectively, herein.

The cases in the following note were decided prior to the 1967 amendments.

This division taxes income derived from any source whatever and in whatever form paid. *Foreman Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 504, 135 S.E.2d 205 (1964).

Section Does Not Include Loans.—Neither this section, which defines income, nor § 105-147, which specifies deductions, includes loans. In *re Fleishman*, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

Loans to a taxpayer do not constitute taxable income and should not, therefore, be included as gross income on his income tax return. In *re Fleishman*, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

Nor Value of Property Acquired by Gift.—The value of property acquired by gift is excluded from both State and federal income tax. *Foreman Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 504, 135 S.E.2d 205 (1964).

§ 105-141.1. **Gross income—annuities.**—(a) With respect to amounts received as annuities, “gross income” as used in this division shall include any amount received as an annuity (whether for a period certain or during one or more lives) under an annuity, endowment or life insurance contract, exclusive of that part of any amount received as an annuity under an annuity, endowment or life insurance contract which bears the same ratio to such amount as the investment in the contract (as of the annuity starting date) bears to the expected return under the contract (as of such date.)

(d) Amounts Not Received as Annuities:

(1) General Rule.—If any amount is received under an annuity, endowment or life insurance contract, if such amount is not received as an annuity, and if no other provision of the section applies, then such amount:

a. If received on or after the annuity starting date, shall be included in gross income; or

b. If subparagraph a does not apply, shall be included in gross income, but only to the extent that it (when added to amounts previously received under the contract which were excludable from gross income under this division or prior income tax laws) exceeds the aggregate premiums or other consideration paid.

For purposes of this section any amount received that is in the nature of a dividend or similar distribution shall be treated as an amount not received as an annuity.

(2) Special Rules for Application of Subdivision (1).—For purposes of subdivision (1), the following shall be treated as amounts not received as annuities:

a. Any amount received, whether in a single sum or otherwise, under a contract in full discharge of the obligation under the contract which is in the nature of a refund of the consideration paid for the contract; and

b. Any amount received under a contract on its surrender, redemption or maturity.

In the case of any amount to which the preceding sentence applies, the rule of subdivision (1) b shall apply (and the rule of subdivision (1) a shall not apply).

(3) Limit on Tax Attributable to Receipt of Lump Sum.—If a lump sum is received under an annuity, endowment or life insurance contract, and the part which is includable in gross income is determined under subdivision (1), then the tax attributable to the inclusion of such part in gross income for the taxable year shall not be greater than the aggregate of the tax attributable to such part had it been included in the gross income of the taxpayer ratably over the tax year in which received and the preceding two taxable years.

(e) Special Rules for Computing Employees Contributions.—In computing for purposes of subsection (b) (1) a, the aggregate amount of premiums or other consideration paid for the contract, for the purposes of subsection (c) (1), the

consideration for the contract contributed by the employee, and for the purposes of subsection (d) (1) b, the aggregate premiums or other consideration paid, amounts contributed by the employer shall be included, but only to the extent that:

- (1) Such amounts were includable in the gross income of the employee under this division or prior income tax laws; or
- (2) If such amounts had been paid directly to the employee at the time they were contributed, they would not have been includable in the gross income of the employee under the law applicable at the time of such contribution.

(f) Rules for Transfer Where a Transfer Was for Value.—Where any contract (or any interest therein) is transferred (by assignment or otherwise) for a valuable consideration, to the extent that the contract (or interest therein) does not, in the hands of the transferee, have a basis which is determined by reference to the basis in the hand of the transferor, then:

- (1) For purposes of this section, only the actual value of such consideration, plus the amount of the premiums and other consideration paid by the transferee after the transfer, shall be taken into account in computing the aggregate amount of the premiums or other consideration paid for the contract;
- (2) For purposes of subsection (b) (1) b there shall be taken into account only the aggregate amount received under the contract by the transferee before the annuity starting date, to the extent that such amount was excludable from gross income under this division or prior income tax laws; and
- (3) The annuity starting date is January 1, 1957, or the first day of the first period for which the transferee received an amount under the contract as an annuity, whichever is the later.

For purposes of this subsection, the term "transferee" includes a beneficiary of, or the estate of, the transferee.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" near the beginning of subsection (a), in paragraph b of subdivision (1) of subsection (d), in subdivision

(1) of subsection (e) and in subdivision (2) of subsection (f). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsections (a), (d), (e) and (f) are set out.

§ 105-141.2. Gross income—alimony payments.—Gross income includes amounts received by a wife from her husband or by a husband from his wife as periodic payments under a decree of divorce or separate maintenance, under a written separation agreement, or under a decree requiring support and maintenance to the extent includable in gross income for federal income tax purposes under the provisions of § 71 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended. (1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on

or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote this section. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-141.3. Adjusted gross income defined. — The words "adjusted gross income" for the purposes of this division shall mean gross income taxable under this division less all expenses allowed as deductions by this division which were incurred in deriving such income. (1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.— The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1,

1967, substituted "division" for "article" in three places in the section. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-142. Basis of return of net income. — (a) The net income of a taxpayer shall be computed in accordance with the method of accounting regu-

larly employed in keeping the books of such taxpayer, but such method of accounting must be consistent with respect to both income and deductions, but if in any case such method does not clearly reflect the income, the computation shall be made in accordance with such method as in the opinion of the Commissioner does clearly reflect the income, but shall follow as nearly as practicable the federal practice, unless contrary to the context and intent of this division.

(b) Change of Income Year.

- (1) A taxpayer may change the income year upon which he reports for income tax purposes without prior approval by the Commissioner of Revenue if such change in income year has been approved by or is acceptable to the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue and is used for filing income tax returns under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

If a taxpayer desires to make a change in his income year other than as provided above he may make such change in his income year with the approval of the Commissioner of Revenue, provided such approval is requested at least thirty days prior to the end of his new income year.

A taxpayer who has changed his income year without requesting the approval of the Commissioner of Revenue as provided in the first paragraph of this subdivision shall submit to the Commissioner of Revenue notification of any change in the income year after the change has been approved by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue or his agent where application for permission to change is required by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue with such notification stating that such approval has been received. Where application for change of the income year is not required by the Federal Commissioner of Internal Revenue, notification of the intention to change the income year shall be submitted to the Commissioner of Revenue prior to the time for filing the short period return.

- (2) A return for a period of less than twelve months (referred to in this subsection as "short period") shall be made when the taxpayer changes his income year. In such a case, the return shall be made for the short period beginning on the day after the close of the former taxable year and ending at the close of the day before the day designated as the first day of the new taxable year, except that taxpayers changing to, or from, a taxable year varying from fifty-two (52) to fifty-three (53) weeks as provided in subdivision (5) of G.S. 105-135 shall not be required to file a short period return if such change results in a short period of three hundred and fifty-nine (359) days or more or of less than seven (7) days. Short period income tax returns shall be filed within the same period following the end of such short period as is required for full year returns under the provisions of G.S. 105-155.
- (3) In the case of a taxpayer who is an individual, if a return is made for a short period under the provisions of subdivision (2) of this subsection the exemptions allowed as a deduction under G.S. 105-149 shall be reduced to amounts which bear the same ratio to the full exemptions as the number of months in the short period bears to twelve and the net taxable income for the short period shall be placed on an annual basis by multiplying such income by twelve and by dividing the result by the number of months in the short period. The tax shall be the same part of the tax computed on the annual basis as the number of months in the short period is of twelve months.

(c) An individual carrying on the business in partnership shall be liable for income tax only in his individual capacity, and shall include in his gross income,

whether distributed or not, his distributive share of the net income of the partnership and dividends from foreign corporations for each income year. If an established business in this State is owned by a nonresident individual or by a partnership having one or more nonresident members, the manager of the business in this State shall report the earnings of such business in this State, and the distributive share of the income of each nonresident owner or partner and pay the tax as levied on individuals in this division for each such nonresident owner or partner. The individual or partnership business carried on in this State may deduct the payment required to be made for such nonresident individual or partner or partners from their distributive share of the profits of such business in this State: Provided, that if an established unincorporated business owned by a nonresident individual or a partnership having one or more nonresident members is operating in one or more other states the net income of the business attributable to North Carolina shall be determined by multiplying the total net income of the business by the ratio ascertained under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4, and shall be entitled to the rights and privileges accorded corporations therein. Total net income shall be the entire gross income of the business less all expenses, taxes, interest and other deductions allowable under this division which were incurred in the operation of the business.

(d) The amount actually distributed or made available to any employee or the beneficiary of an employee by an employees' trust, which qualifies under subsection (f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161 as an exempt organization, shall be taxable to the employee or his beneficiary in the year in which distributed or made available; provided, that if such employee has made contributions to such trust, and the benefits are received as periodic payments, the amounts annually received shall be taxed as an annuity as provided in G.S. 105-141.1. The amount actually received or made available to the employee or his beneficiary which consists of corporate shares or other securities shall be taken into account in determining the amount distributed or made available at their fair market value, except that the net unrealized appreciation in the corporate shares or other securities of the employer corporation shall not be included in determining such amount distributed or made available for purposes of this subsection.

(e) An individual, who patronizes or owns stock or has membership in a farmers' marketing or purchasing cooperative or mutual, organized under subchapter 4 or subchapter 5 of chapter 54 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, shall include in his gross income for the year in which the allocation is made his distributive share of any savings, whether distributed in cash or credit, allocated by the cooperative or mutual association for each income year.

(f) (1) A taxpayer who regularly sells or otherwise disposes of personal property on the installment plan may return as income therefrom in any taxable year that proportion of the installment payments actually received in that year which the gross profit, realized or to be realized when payment is completed, bears to the total contract price.

(2) Income from a sale or other disposition of real property, or a casual sale or other casual disposition of personal property (other than property of a kind which would properly be included in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year) for a price exceeding one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), may be returned on the basis and in the manner prescribed in subdivision (1), provided, however, that such income may be so returned only if in the taxable year of the sale or other disposition there are no payments or the payments (exclusive of evidence of indebtedness of the purchaser) do not exceed thirty percent (30%) of the selling price; and, provided further, that if a timely election is made to report a gain from an installment sale on the basis prescribed in this subsection such election shall be bind-

ing on the taxpayer and he may not after the date prescribed by law for filing his return change to another method of reporting such gains, and in like manner if a timely election is made to report a gain on other than the installment basis such election shall likewise be binding on the taxpayer.

(3) Sale or Other Disposition.

a. If an installment obligation is satisfied at other than its face value or is distributed, transmitted, sold or otherwise disposed of, gain or loss shall result to the extent of the difference between the basis of the obligation and

1. The amount realized, in the case of satisfaction at other than face value or a sale or exchange, or

2. The fair market value of the obligation at the time of the distribution, transmission or disposition in the case of the distribution, transmission, or disposition otherwise than by sale or exchange.

Any gain or loss so resulting shall be considered as resulting from the sale or exchange of the property in respect of which the installment obligation was received.

b. The basis of an installment obligation shall be the excess of the face value of the obligation over an amount equal to the income which would be returnable were the obligation satisfied in full.

c. Except as provided elsewhere in this division this subdivision (3) shall not apply to the transmission of installment obligations at death. (1939, c. 158, s. 318; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1955, c. 1313, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" in several places in the section, substituted "105-135" for "105-132" in subdivision (2) of subsection (b), substituted "105-130.4" for "105-134" in subsection (c), deleted former subsection (d) and redesignated former subsections (e) through (g) as (d) through (f) respectively, substituted "(f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161" for "(10) of G.S. 105-138" in present subsection (d), deleted, in subdivision (2) of present subsection (f), a proviso relating to nonresidents and foreign corporations, deleted, in paragraph c of subdivision (3) of present subsection (f) a proviso to the first sentence and the former second sentence, re-

lating to corporations, and deleted former paragraph d of subdivision (3) of present subsection (f). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

Subsection (a) authorizes no deductions not included in § 105-147. In re Fleishman, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

Loan Not Income and Repayment Not Deductible.—The classification of a loan as income for the year in which the money was borrowed, and as a deduction for the year in which the money was repaid, not only is not an approved and generally accepted method of accounting, but also is a procedure directly contrary to "the context and intent" of this article. In re Fleishman, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

§ 105-142.1. Income in respect of decedents.

(c) The right, described in subsection (a) of this section, to receive an amount shall be treated in the hands of the estate of the decedent or any individual who acquires such right by reason of the death of the decedent, or by bequest, devise, or inheritance from the decedent, as if it had been acquired by the estate or such individual in the transaction in which the right to receive the income was originally derived and the amount includible in gross income under subsections (a) and (b) shall be considered in the hands of the estate or such individual to have the character which it would have had in the hands of the decedent if the decedent had lived and received such amount.

(d) For the purposes of this section an amount equal to the excess of the face amount of an installment obligation (the income from which was properly reportable by the decedent on the installment basis under G.S. 105-142) over the basis of such obligation in the hands of the decedent shall be considered as an item of gross income in respect of a decedent, and such obligation shall be considered a right to receive an item of gross income in respect of a decedent.

(e) The amount of any deduction allowable under this division in respect of a decedent which is not properly allowable to the decedent for the taxable period in which falls the date of his death or for a prior taxable period shall be allowed to the estate of the decedent except that, if the estate of the decedent is not liable to discharge the obligation to which the deduction relates, such deduction shall be allowed to the person, who by reason of the death of the decedent or by bequest, devise or inheritance acquires, subject to the obligation, from the decedent an interest in property of the decedent. (1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, inserted present subsection (c), redesignated former subsections (c) and (d) as (d) and (e) respectively and substituted "division" for "arti-

cle" near the beginning of present subsection (e). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As subsections (a) and (b) were not changed by the amendment, they are not set out.

§ 105-143: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Editor's Note.—

The repeal is effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967.

See Editor's note to § 105-133. For present statute similar to the repealed section, see § 105-130.6.

§ 105-144. Determination of gain or loss.—(a) Except as provided in subsection (c) of this section, in ascertaining the gain or loss from the sale or other disposition of property:

- (1) For property acquired after January 1, 1921 and before July 1, 1963, the basis shall be the cost thereof; provided, however, that in the case of property which was included in the last preceding annual inventory used in determining net income in a return under this division, such inventory value shall be the basis in lieu of cost.
- (2) For property acquired before January 1, 1921, the basis for the purpose of ascertaining gain, shall be the fair market value of the property at January 1, 1921, or the cost of the property, whichever is greater; and the basis for determining loss, shall be the cost of the property in all cases, if such cost is known or determinable.
- (3) For property acquired on or after July 1, 1963, the basis shall be as follows:
 - a. For property acquired by purchase, the cost thereof, provided that in the case of property which was included in the last preceding annual inventory used in determining net income in a return under this division, such inventory value shall be used in lieu of cost.
 - b. For property acquired by gift, the same basis as it would be in the hands of the donor or the last preceding owner by whom it was not acquired by gift, except that if the basis (as adjusted) is greater than the fair market value of the property at the time of the gift, then for the purpose of determining loss the basis shall be such fair market value; provided that if a gift tax is paid to this State with respect to such property the basis shall be increased by the amount of the gift tax paid with respect to such gift, but such increase shall not exceed an amount equal to the amount by which the fair market value

at the time of the gift exceeded the basis of the property in the hands of the donor at the time of the gift.

- c. For property acquired by bequest, devise, or descent, either the fair market value at the date of death of the former owner, or in the case of an election under G.S. 105-9.1 the fair market value at the alternate valuation date at which time a value is established for inheritance tax purposes.

The basis of property so determined under this subsection (a) shall be adjusted for capital additions or losses applicable to the property and for depreciation, amortization, and depletion, allowed or allowable.

(b) Except as hereinafter provided in subsection (c) of this section, the final distribution to the taxpayer of the assets of a corporation shall be treated as a sale of the stock or securities of the corporation owned by him, and the gain or loss shall be computed accordingly.

(c) An election as to recognition of gain in certain liquidations of corporations shall be allowed subject to the following:

- (1) General Rule.—In the case of property distributed in complete liquidation of a corporation, if
 - a. The liquidation is made in pursuance of a plan of liquidation adopted on or after June 21, 1961; and
 - b. The distribution is in complete cancellation or redemption of all the stock, and the transfer of all the property under the liquidation occurs within some one calendar month,
 then in the case of each qualified electing shareholder (as defined in subdivision (2)) gain on the shares owned by him at the time of the adoption of the plan of liquidation shall be recognized only to the extent provided in subdivision (4).
- (2) Qualified Electing Shareholders.—For purposes of this section, the term “qualified electing shareholder” means an individual who is a shareholder of any class of stock (whether or not entitled to vote on the adoption of such plan of liquidation) who is a shareholder at the time of the adoption of such plan, and whose written election to have the benefits of subdivision (1) has been made and filed in accordance with subdivision (3), but only if written elections have been so filed by shareholders (other than corporations) who at the time of the adoption of the plan of liquidation are owners of stock possessing at least eighty percent (80%) of the total combined voting power (exclusive of voting power possessed by stock owned by corporations) of all classes of stock entitled to vote on the adoption of such plan of liquidation.
- (3) Making and Filing of Elections.—The written elections referred to in subdivision (2) shall be deemed to have been made and filed if, and only if, such written elections were duly made and filed for federal income tax purposes in conformity with the provisions of § 333 of the 1954 Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder.
- (4) Noncorporate Shareholders.—In the case of a qualified electing shareholder other than a corporation.
 - a. There shall be recognized, and treated as ordinary income, so much of the gain as is not in excess of his ratable share of the earnings and profits of the corporation accumulated after January 1, 1921, such earnings and profits to be determined as of the close of the month in which the transfer in liquidation occurred under subdivision (1), paragraph b, but without diminution by reason of distributions made during such month; but by including in the computation thereof all amounts accrued up

to the date on which the transfer of all the property under the liquidation is completed; and

- b. There shall be recognized and treated as gain so much of the remainder of the gain as is not in excess of the amount by which the value of that portion of the assets received by him which consists of money, or of stock or securities acquired by the corporation after December 31, 1962, exceeds his ratable share of such earnings and profits.

- (5) **Basis of Property Received in Liquidation.**—If property was acquired by an individual shareholder in the liquidation of a corporation in cancellation or redemption of stock, and with respect to such acquisition gain was realized, but as the result of an election made by a shareholder under this section the extent to which gain was recognized was determined under this section, then the basis shall be the same as the basis of the stock cancelled or redeemed in the liquidation, decreased in the amount of any money received by the shareholder, and increased in the amount of gain recognized to him. (1939, c. 158, s. 319; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1961, c. 1093; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 580; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment changed the date in subsection (c1), subdivision (5) in paragraph b, from June 21, 1961 to December 31, 1962.

Session Laws 1965, c. 1207, makes the 1965 amendment to this section effective Jan. 1, 1965.

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "(c)" for "(c1)" near the

beginning of subsection (a), substituted "division" for "article" in subdivision (1) and in paragraph a of subdivision (3) of subsection (a), deleted a reference to subsection (c1) near the beginning of subsection (b), rewrote subsection (c), and deleted former subsections (c1), (d), (e) and (f). Former subsection (a1) has been omitted since its provisions have been superseded by present subdivision (5) of subsection (c). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-144.1. Involuntary conversions; recognition of gain. — (a) **General Rule.**—If property (as a result of its destruction in whole or in part, theft, seizure, or requisition or condemnation or threat or imminence thereof) is compulsory or involuntarily converted—

- (1) Into property similar or related in service or use to the property so converted, no gain shall be recognized.

- (2) Into money or into property not similar or related in service or use to the converted property, and the disposition of the converted property occurred after December 31, 1958, the gain (if any) shall be recognized except to the extent hereinafter provided in this paragraph:

- a. If the taxpayer during the period specified in subparagraph b for the purpose of replacing the property so converted, purchases other property similar or related in service or use to the property so converted, or purchases stock in the acquisition of control of a corporation owning such other property, at the election of the taxpayer the gain shall be recognized only to the extent that the amount realized upon such conversion (regardless of whether such amount is received in one or more taxable years) exceeds the cost of such other property or such stock. For purposes of this paragraph—

1. No property or stock acquired before the disposition of the converted property shall be considered to have been acquired for the purpose of replacing such converted property unless held by the taxpayer on the date of such disposition; and
2. The taxpayer shall be considered to have purchased property or stock only if, but for the provisions of subsec-

- tion (b) of this section, the unadjusted basis of such property or stock would be its cost within the meaning of this division.
- b. The period referred to in subparagraph a shall be the period beginning with the date of the disposition of the converted property, or the earliest date of the threat or imminence or requisition or condemnation of the converted property, whichever is the earlier, and end—
 - 1. One year after the close of the first taxable year in which any part of the gain upon the conversion is realized, or
 - 2. Subject to such terms and conditions as may be specified by the Commissioner of Revenue, at the close of such later date as the Commissioner of Revenue may designate on application by the taxpayer. Such application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Commissioner of Revenue may prescribe.
 - c. If a taxpayer has made the election provided in subparagraph a then—
 - 1. The statutory period for the assessment of any deficiency, for any taxable year in which any part of the gain on such conversion is realized, attributable to such gain shall not expire prior to the expiration of three years from the date the Commissioner of Revenue is notified by the taxpayer of the replacement of the converted property or of an intention not to replace, and
 - 2. Such deficiency may be assessed before the expiration of such three-year period notwithstanding the provisions of law which would otherwise prevent such assessment.
 - d. If the election provided in subparagraph a is made by the taxpayer and such other property or such stock was purchased before the beginning of the last taxable year in which any part of the gain upon such conversion is realized, any deficiency, to the extent resulting from such election, for any taxable year ending before such last taxable year may be assessed (notwithstanding the provisions of law which would otherwise prevent such assessment) at any time before the expiration of the period within which a deficiency for such last taxable year may be assessed.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" at the end of subparagraph 2 of paragraph

a of subdivision (2) of subsection (a). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsection (a) is set out.

§ 105-144.4. Stock distribution pursuant to antitrust laws.

(d) Definition of Divested Stock.—For the purposes of this section, the term "divested stock" means stock which is

- (1) The subject of a judgment, decree, or other order of a court or of a commission or board authorized to enforce compliance in a suit or other proceeding brought by the United States or such a commission or board under the Sherman Act (26 Stat. 209, 15 U.S.C. sec. 1-7, as amended) and the Clayton Act (38 Stat. 730, 15 U.S.C. sec. 12-27, as amended), and
- (2) Distributed by the distributing corporation pursuant to a judgment, decree, or order entered after June 1, 1958, in such suit or proceeding, if such judgment, decree, or order

- a. Directs the distributing corporation to divest itself of such stock,
- b. Specifies and itemizes the stock to be divested, and
- c. Recites that such divestment is necessary or appropriate to effectuate the policies of the Sherman Act or the Clayton Act, or both. (1959, c. 1131; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, deleted former paragraph d of subdivision (2) of subsection (d). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsection (d) is set out.

§ 105-145. Exchanges of property.

- (c) (1) No gain or loss to a stockholder shall be recognized when a corporation, which is a party to a reorganization, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization, and in exchange solely for its own stock or securities, or without the transfer to it by or on account of its stockholders of any property, distributes to its stockholders stock or securities in one or more other corporations, each of which is also a party to the reorganization. No gain or loss to the holder of any security issued by a corporation shall be recognized when such corporation is a party to a reorganization and, in pursuance of the plan of reorganization and in exchange solely for securities issued by it, distributes to the holders of such securities stock or securities in one or more other corporations each of which is also a party to the reorganization.
- (2) As used in this section, the term "reorganization" shall mean:
 - a. A statutory merger or consolidation.
 - b. The acquisition by one corporation, in exchange solely for all or a part of its voting stock, of stock of another corporation which the acquiring corporation controls immediately after such acquisition (whether or not it had control immediately before the acquisition).
 - c. The acquisition by one corporation, in exchange solely for all or a part of its voting stock (or in exchange solely for all or a part of the voting stock of a corporation which controls the acquiring corporation), of substantially all the properties of another corporation, but in determining whether the exchange is solely for voting stock the assumption by the acquiring corporation of a liability of the other, or the fact that property acquired is subject to a liability, is disregarded.
 - d. A transfer by a corporation of all or a part of its assets to another corporation if immediately after the transfer the transferor or one or more of its shareholders (including those who were shareholders immediately before the acquisition) or any combination thereof is in control of the corporation to which the assets are transferred; but only if, in pursuance of the plan, stock or securities of the corporation to which the assets are transferred are distributed to the shareholders tax-free or partially tax-free.
 - e. A recapitalization.
 - f. A mere change in identity, form, or place of organization, however effected.
- (3) As used in this section, the term "a party to a reorganization" includes the corporation resulting from a reorganization and includes both corporations in the case of a reorganization resulting from the acquisition by one corporation of stock or properties of another, and the term "control" means the ownership of stock possessing at least eighty per-

cent (80%) of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote and at least eighty percent (80%) of the total number of shares of all other classes of stock of the corporation.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, deleted former subdivision (2) of subsection (c), relating to exchange of property by a corporation a party to reorganization, and redesignated former sub-

divisions (3) and (4) of subsection (c) as (2) and (3) respectively. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsection (c) is set out.

§ 105-147. Deductions.—In computing net income there shall be allowed as deductions the following items:

- (1) All the ordinary and necessary expenses paid during the income year in carrying on any trade or business, including:
 - a. As to individuals, reasonable wages of employees for services rendered in producing such income.
 - b. As to partnership, reasonable wages of employees and a reasonable allowance for copartners or members of a firm, for services actually rendered in producing such income, the amount of such salary allowance to be included in the personal return of the copartner receiving same.
 - c. As to taxpayers engaged in the business of farming, reasonable expenses paid during the income year for the purpose of soil and water conservation to the extent allowable for federal income tax purposes under the provisions of § 175 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended.
 - d: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.
 - e. As to taxpayers engaged in the business of farming, reasonable expenses paid during the income year for the purpose of clearing land to make such land suitable for the purpose of farming to the extent allowable under § 182 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended.
- (2) In the case of an individual, all the ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred during the income year for the production or collection of income; for the management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for the production of income; or in connection with the determination, collection or refund of any tax.
- (3) All the ordinary and necessary expenses paid during the income year by any teacher, substitute teacher, principal or superintendent of the public schools of the State for the purpose of attending summer school in any accredited college or university. Ordinary and necessary expenses shall be construed to include but shall not be limited to tuition, matriculation fees, registration fees, amounts paid for books and necessary classroom supplies, subsistence and individual athletic supplies. The deduction authorized under this subdivision shall not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250.00) for any one year.
- (4) Rentals or other payments required to be made as a condition of the continued use or possession for the purpose of the trade of property to which the taxpayer has not taken or is not taking title, or in which he has no equity.
- (5) All interest paid during the income year on the indebtedness of the taxpayer except interest paid or accrued in connection with the ownership of real or personal property from which income is derived but is not taxable under this division.

- (6)
 - a. Taxes owed by the taxpayer and paid or accrued during income year except those taxes with respect to which a deduction is denied under paragraph b of this subdivision.
 - b. No deduction shall be allowed for the following taxes:
 1. Taxes on net income by whatever name called and excess profits taxes.
 2. Gift, inheritance, and estate taxes.
 3. Federal tax on undistributed earnings.
 4. Sales taxes, gasoline taxes, automobile license, and registration fees, unless incurred in the operation of a trade or business.
 5. Social security and unemployment taxes paid by an employee or self-employed person.
 6. That part of social security and unemployment taxes required to be deducted by the employer from the earnings of an employee.
 7. Taxes or assessments assessed for local benefit of a kind tending to increase the value of property assessed.
 8. Taxes paid or accrued in connection with the ownership of real or tangible personal property from which income is derived but is not taxable under this division.
- (7) Dividends from stock issued by any corporation to the extent herein provided. As soon as may be practicable after the close of each calendar year, the Commissioner of Revenue shall determine from each corporate income tax return filed with him during such year, and due from the filing corporation during such year, the proportion of the entire net income or loss of the corporation allocable to this State under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4, except as provided herein; if a corporation has a net taxable income in North Carolina and a net loss from all sources wherever located, or, if a corporation has a net loss in North Carolina and a net income from all sources wherever located, the Commissioner shall require the use of the allocation fraction determined under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4. A taxpayer who is a stockholder in any such corporation shall be allowed to deduct from his gross income the same proportion of the dividends received by him from such corporation during his income year ending at or after the end of such calendar year. No deduction shall be allowed for any part of any dividend received by such taxpayer from any corporation which filed no income tax return with the Commissioner of Revenue during such calendar year. Dividends received by a taxpayer from stock in any insurance company of this State taxed under the provisions of § 105-228.5 shall be deductible from the gross income of such taxpayer, and a proportionate part of any dividends received from stock in any foreign insurance corporation shall be deductible, such part to be determined on the basis of the ratio of premiums reported for taxation in this State to total premiums collected both in and out of the State. Dividends received by a taxpayer from stock in any bank or trust company in this State taxed under the provisions of article 8C of subchapter I of this chapter shall be deductible. A taxpayer shall be allowed to deduct such proportionate part of dividends received by him from a North Carolina regulated investment company, as defined in G.S. 105-130.12 as represents and corresponds to income received by such regulated investment company which would not be taxed by this State if received directly by the North Carolina resident.
- (8) In the case of an individual, moving expenses paid or incurred during any taxable year beginning on or after January 1, 1967, in connection with the commencement of work by such individual as an employee

at a new principal place of work to the extent allowed or allowable for federal income tax purposes under the provisions of § 217 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended.

(9) Losses of such nature as designated below:

- a. Losses of capital or property used in trade or business actually sustained during the income year except that: No deduction shall be allowed for losses arising from personal loans, endorsements or other transactions of a personal nature not entered into for profit; and losses of such character as specified in paragraph c below shall be deductible only to the extent therein provided.
- b. Losses of property not connected with a trade or business sustained in the income year if arising from fire, storm, shipwreck or other casualties or theft to the extent such losses are not compensated for by insurance or otherwise; provided, that for the purpose of this subdivision, any loss arising from theft shall be treated as sustained during the taxable year in which the taxpayer discovers such loss.
- c. Losses incurred in the income year from the sale of corporate shares or bonds of corporations or governments, or from transactions in commodity futures contracts. Provided, that in the case of any loss claimed to have been sustained from any sale or other disposition of shares of stock or securities, other than transactions in commodity futures contracts, where it appears that, within a period beginning thirty days before the date of such sale or disposition and ending thirty days after such date, the taxpayer has acquired (by purchase or by an exchange on which the entire amount of gain or loss was recognized by law) or has entered into a contract or option so to acquire substantially identical stock or securities then no deduction for the loss shall be allowed unless the taxpayer is a dealer in stocks or securities and the loss is sustained in a transaction made in the ordinary course of its business; if the property consists of stock or securities the acquisition of which (on the contract or option to acquire which) resulted in the nondeductibility under this section of the loss from the sale or other disposition of substantially identical stock or securities, then the basis shall be the basis of the stock or securities sold or disposed of, increased or decreased, as the case may be, by the difference, if any, between the price at which the stock was acquired and the price at which such substantially identical stock or securities were sold or otherwise disposed of; if the amount of stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) is greater than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the provisions herein with respect to the adjustment of the basis of the stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) shall not apply to that portion of the amount of stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) which shall be in excess of the amount of the stock or securities sold; if the amount of the stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire) is less than the amount of stock or securities sold or otherwise disposed of, then the provisions hereof with respect to disallowance of loss claimed to have been sustained from the sale or other disposition of stock or securities shall not apply to the portion of the amount there-

of in excess of the amount of the stock or securities acquired (or covered by the contract or option to acquire).

- d. Losses in the nature of net economic losses sustained in any or all of the five preceding income years arising from business transactions or to capital or property as specified in a and c above subject to the following limitations:

1. The purpose in allowing the deduction of net economic loss of a prior year or years is that of granting some measure of relief to taxpayers who have incurred economic misfortune or who are otherwise materially affected by strict adherence to the annual accounting rule in the determination of taxable income, and the deduction herein specified does not authorize the carrying forward of any particular items or category of loss except to the extent that such loss or losses shall result in the impairment of the net economic situation of the taxpayer such as to result in a net economic loss as hereinafter defined.
 2. The net economic loss for any year shall mean the amount by which allowable deductions for the year other than personal exemptions, nonbusiness deductions and prior year losses shall exceed income from all sources in the year including any income not taxable under this division.
 3. Any net economic loss of a prior year or years brought forward and claimed as a deduction in any income year may be deducted from taxable income of the year only to the extent that such carry-over loss from the prior year or years shall exceed any income not taxable under this division received in the same year in which the deduction is claimed, except that in the case of taxpayers required to apportion to North Carolina their net apportionable income, as defined in this division, only such proportionate part of the net economic loss of a prior year shall be deductible from the income taxable in this State as would be determined by the use of the apportionment ratio computed under the provisions of G.S. 105-130.4 or of subsection (c) of G.S. 105-142, as the case may be, for the year of such loss.
 4. A net economic loss carried forward from any year shall first be applied to, or offset by, any income taxable or nontaxable of the next succeeding year before any portion of such loss may be carried forward to a succeeding year.
 5. No loss shall either directly or indirectly be carried forward more than five years.
- (10) Debts ascertained to be worthless and actually charged off within the income year, if connected with business and, if the amount has previously been included in gross income in a return under this division; or, in the discretion of the Commissioner, a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts.
- (11) a. Amounts expended by an individual during the year for medical care for himself, herself, his or her qualifying spouse and his or her dependents, to the extent that the total of such expenses actually paid in the income year and not compensated for by insurance or otherwise shall exceed five percent (5%)

of his or her adjusted gross income; provided, that the total allowable deduction in any taxable year shall not exceed five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00).

b. For the purpose of this subdivision:

1. The term "medical care" means amounts paid for the diagnosis, cure, mitigation, treatment, or prevention of disease, or for the purpose of affecting any structure or function of the body; for transportation primarily for and essential to medical care; and for insurance against illness or accident other than insurance against loss of earnings.
 2. The term "qualifying spouse" means a spouse who has not claimed a two thousand dollar (\$2,000.00) personal exemption.
 3. The term "dependents" means those individuals qualifying as dependents under the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection (a) of G.S. 105-149.
- (12) An allowance for depreciation and obsolescence of property and an allowance for depletion in the case of mines, oil and gas wells, other natural deposits and timber to the extent allowed or allowable for federal income tax purposes under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended; provided, that where joint returns are filed by husband and wife for federal income tax purposes the deduction allowed for additional first year depreciation shall be such amount as would have been allowable if separate federal returns had been filed; and provided further, that where there is a difference in the basis of property for State and federal purposes, such difference shall be taken into account in determining the depreciation, obsolescence or depletion allowable under this subdivision.
- (13) In lieu of any depreciation allowance pursuant to this section, at the option of the taxpayer, an allowance with respect to the amortization of the cost of any air cleaning device, sewage or waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, and pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed which reduces the amount of air or water pollution resulting from the discharge of sewage and industrial wastes or other polluting materials or substances into streams, lakes, or rivers, or the emission of air contaminants into the outdoor atmosphere, based on a period of 60 months. The deduction provided herein shall apply to the facilities or equipment of private or public utilities built and installed primarily for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas. The deduction provided for in this subdivision shall be allowed by the Commissioner only upon condition that the person or firm claiming such allowance shall furnish to the Commissioner a certificate from the Board of Water and Air Resources certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the waste treatment plant, air cleaning device, or air or water pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such plants or equipment, that such plant, device, or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources, and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and

functions. The deduction herein provided for shall also be allowed as to plants or equipment constructed or installed before January 1, 1955, but only with respect to the undepreciated value of such plants or equipment.

Editor's Note. — Subdivision (13) was rewritten by Session Laws 1967, c. 892, s. 6, ratified June 22, 1967, and effective on ratification. Chapter 892 was introduced in the General Assembly as House Bill 356. As rewritten by c. 892, this subdivision was applicable to a "person, firm or corporation."

Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3 (w) (14), ratified July 4, 1967, and applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after January 1, 1967, amended this subdivision by "deleting both commas in line 9 and by inserting the word 'or' in line 9 of subsection (13) immediately preceding the word 'firm'; and deleting from line 10 the words and punctuation 'or corporation,' which appear immediately preceding the word 'claim-

ing';". Chapter 1110 was introduced in the General Assembly as Senate Bill 183 and obviously has reference to subdivision (13) as codified in 1965, Replacement Volume 2D of the General Statutes. In addition to this and other amendments, c. 1110 inserted a new division in article 4, designated "Corporation Income Tax." This new division includes a new § 105-130.10, applicable only to corporations, but otherwise substantially the same as § 105-147 (13) prior to its amendment by c. 892.

In codifying the 1967 enactments, the provisions of c. 1110, s. 3 (w) (14) have been applied to subdivision (13), as amended by c. 892, s. 6, so as to delete the reference to corporations.

- (14) An allowance with respect to the amortization of the cost of any emergency facility, as such facility is defined in § 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, and an allowance with respect to amortization of the cost of a grain storage facility, as such facility is defined in § 169 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, to the extent allowed or allowable under such provisions for federal income tax purposes.
- (15) Contributions or gifts made by individuals, firms and partnerships within the income year to corporations, trusts, community chests, funds, foundations or associations organized, and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, literary, scientific, or educational purposes or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual, or contributions or gifts made by individuals, firms and partnerships within the income tax year to posts or organizations of war veterans, or auxiliary units or societies of any such posts or organizations, if such posts, organizations, units, or societies are organized in the United States or any of its possessions, and if no part of their net earnings inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, or the organization known as Alcoholics Anonymous or any local chapter thereof, or to a cemetery company owned and operated exclusively for the benefit of its members, or any corporation chartered solely for burial purposes as a cemetery corporation and not permitted by its charter to engage in any business not necessarily incident to that purpose, if such company or corporation is not operated for profit and no part of the net earnings of such company or corporation inures to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual: Provided, that in the case of such contributions or gifts by a partnership, such amounts shall not be deductible in determining the net income of the partnership but shall be allocated to each partner on the basis of the ratio used for determining each partner's share of the distributive gain or loss of the partnership, and shall be claimed to the extent allowable on each partner's individual return; and, provided further, that in the case of such contributions or gifts by individuals, the amount allowed as a deduction shall be limited to an amount not in excess of fifteen per centum (15%) of the individual's adjusted gross income.

- (16) Contributions or gifts made by individuals, firms, and partnerships within the income year to the State of North Carolina, any of its institutions, instrumentalities, or agencies, any county or municipality of this State, their institutions, instrumentalities, or agencies, and contributions or gifts made by individuals, firms, and partnerships within the income year to educational institutions located within North Carolina, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any private stockholder or individual; provided, that in the case of contributions or gifts by a partnership such amounts shall not be deductible in determining the net income of the partnership but shall be allocated to each partner on the basis of the ratio used for determining each partner's share of the distributive gain or loss of the partnership, and shall be claimed to the extent allowable on each partner's individual return.
- (17) Amounts actually expended by an individual, taxable under this division, in maintaining one or more relatives of the taxpayer, dependent upon the taxpayer for their chief support, in an institution for the care of mental or physical defectives irrespective of whether such dependent relatives be above or below the age of eighteen: Provided, that the deduction authorized in this subdivision shall apply only to actual expenditures in excess of the amounts allowed as personal exemption for such dependents under the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection (a) of § 105-149, and the maximum amount that may be deducted by an individual under the authorization herein stated shall not exceed eight hundred dollars (\$800.00). Provided further, that any excess of such actual expenditures over the personal exemption for such dependents plus eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) may be construed as medical expenses and may be deducted subject to the provisions of subdivision (11) of this section.
- (18) a. In the case of a nonresident individual, firm or partnership, the deductions allowed in this section (with the exception of deductions allowed by subdivisions (15) and (16) of this section) shall be allowed only if and to the extent that they are connected with income arising from sources within the State; and the proper apportionment and allocation of the deductions with respect to sources of income within and without the State shall be determined under rules and regulations prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue.
- b. In the case of a nonresident individual, firm or partnership, deductions as provided for and as limited by subdivisions (15) and (16) of this section shall be allowed only if the donees shall have an office in this State and be actively engaged in this State in performing the functions for which the said donees were organized.
- (19) In computing net income no deduction shall be allowed under this section for "ordinary and necessary expenses"; rental expense, interest expenses, taxes or contributions being otherwise deductible under this section, if (i) the same are not actually paid within the taxable year or within the time fixed by statute for filing the taxpayer's return; and (ii) if, by reason of the method of accounting of the person to whom the payment is to be made, the amount thereof is not, unless actually paid, includable in the gross income of such person for the taxable year in which or with which the taxable year of the taxpayer ends. In the case of taxpayers who keep their accounts and report for income tax purposes on a cash basis, items of expenditure of such nature as specified above in this subdivision shall not be allowed as

a deduction unless such were actually paid within the income year for which a report is made.

- (20) Reasonable amounts paid by employers within the income year to trusts which qualify for exemption under subdivision (10) of G.S. 105-138 [subsection (f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161], and reasonable amounts paid by a self-employed individual or owner-employee to a retirement program pursuant to a plan adopted by such individual and approved by the Internal Revenue Service; provided, that amounts which are deductible for federal income tax purposes shall be prima facie allowable as deductions hereunder; provided further, that, in the case of taxpayers on the accrual basis, they shall be deemed to have made payments on the last day of the year of accrual if actual payments are made within the time fixed by statute for filing the taxpayer's return.
- (21) Payments made by a divorced or estranged spouse to his or her spouse who is living separate and apart from the spouse making such payment for the separate support and maintenance of such spouse, except that only such amounts may be deducted under this subdivision as are includable in the gross income of the spouse receiving such payments under the provisions of G.S. 105-141.2. Provided, that any individual who reports his income to the State of North Carolina on the accrual basis may claim the deduction authorized by this subdivision if the payments claimed as a deduction are actually made within the time fixed by statute for filing the taxpayer's return.
- (22) Individual income taxpayers whose income is reportable to the State for income tax purposes, may, at their option, under such rules and regulations as the Commissioner of Revenue may prescribe, elect to claim a standard deduction equal to ten percent (10%) of their adjusted gross income or five hundred dollars (\$500.00), whichever is the lesser, in lieu of all deductions other than those incurred in the deriving of the income and other than personal exemptions and dependency deductions provided that where both spouses have income taxable in this State and one spouse elects to take credit for the standard deduction provided herein, the other spouse must also take such standard deduction. For the purpose of this subdivision, the phrase "adjusted gross income" shall mean adjusted gross income as defined in G.S. 105-141.3 of this division.

Provided, further, that the provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to taxpayers who are not residents of this State.

- (23) As to employers, the amount of the salary or other compensation of an employee which is paid for a period of not more than twenty-four months after the employee's death to his estate, widow, or heirs provided such payment is made in recognition of services rendered by the employee prior to his death and is reasonable in amount. (1939, c. 158, s. 322; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; c. 668; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; c. 894; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 4; 1953, c. 1031, s. 1; c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 1100, s. 1; c. 1331, s. 1; cc. 1332, 1342; c. 1343, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 4, 8; 1959, c. 1259, s. 4; 1961, c. 201, s. 1; c. 1148; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1965, c. 1048; 1967, cc. 259, 550; c. 892, s. 6; c. 110, s. 3; c. 1252, s. 2.)

Editor's Note—

The 1965 amendment inserted the language beginning with "or to a cemetery" preceding the first proviso in subdivision (15).

Session Laws 1967, c. 259, effective for income tax years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, added paragraph e of subdivision (1).

Session Laws 1967, c. 550, effective for

income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, inserted "substitute teacher" near the beginning of subdivision (3).

Session Laws 1967, c. 892, rewrote subdivision (13) so as to make it applicable to the cost of air cleaning devices and air pollution abatement equipment and to substitute references to the Board of Water and Air Resources for references to the State Stream Sanitation Committee. See Editor's note to subdivision (13).

Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote subdivisions (8), (12), (14) and (16) and made changes in all of the other subdivisions, with the exception of subdivisions (4), (21) and (23). See Editor's notes to subdivision (13) and to § 105-133.

Session Laws 1967, c. 1252, inserted "and reasonable amounts paid by a self-employed individual or owner-employee to a retirement program pursuant to a plan adopted by such individual and approved by the Internal Revenue Service" in subdivision (20) and deleted the former second sen-

tence of subdivision (20), relating to the effective date. Chapter 1110 had substituted "subsection (f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161" for "subdivision (10) of § 105-138" in subdivision (20), but this change was not incorporated in the subdivision as set out in c. 1252. Therefore "subsection (f) (1) a of G.S. 105-161" has been inserted in subdivision (20) in brackets. See Editor's note to § 105-161.

Section 3, c. 1252, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall be effective on and after the date of enactment and shall apply to all contributions made to a retirement plan by a self-employed individual or an owner-employee after Jan. 1, 1969." The act was ratified July 6, 1967.

Section Does Not Include Loans. — Neither § 105-141, which defines income, nor this section, which specifies deductions, includes loans. In *re Fleishman*, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

Amounts expended to repay the principal of a loan are not allowed as deductions from taxable income. In *re Fleishman*, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

§ 105-149. **Exemptions.**—(a) There shall be deducted from the net income the following exemptions:

- (1) In the case of a single individual, a personal exemption of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00).
- (2) In the case of a married man with a wife living with him, two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00). In the case of an individual who qualifies as "head of household" as defined in subdivision (8) of G.S. 105-135, two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00); provided that the "head of household" exemption shall not be allowable to a married woman living with her husband except as provided in subsection (c) (2) of G.S. 105-149. Provided, that when a husband living with his wife has a gross income of less than two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00), whether taxable under this division or not, and when the wife actually furnishes more than one half the support for herself and her husband, the husband may by agreement with his wife allow her to claim the two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) exemption provided in this subsection and the husband in such case shall be entitled to claim an exemption of only one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00): Provided, further, that if the two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) exemption is taken by the wife, the husband must file a return for the same year, regardless of whether he shall have a taxable income for such year.
- (3) A married woman having a separate and independent income, one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00).
- (4) In the case of a widow or widower having minor child or children, natural or adopted, two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00).
- (5) Six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for each dependent (as defined below) whose gross income for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins is less than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or who is a child of the taxpayer either under 19 years of age or a student regularly enrolled for full-time study in a school, college, or other institution of learning. For the purpose of the preceding sentence, the term "child" means an individual who is a son or daughter

(natural or adopted), or a stepson or stepdaughter of the taxpayer.

An additional exemption of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for a dependent (as defined in this subdivision) who is a full-time student at an accredited college or university or other institution of higher learning under such rules or regulations as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue. For the purposes of this paragraph, the words "full-time student" shall mean a dependent enrolled in full-time study on the last day of the income year or enrolled for full-time study for a period of at least five months (whether or not consecutive) during the income year.

For the purposes of this subsection, the term "dependent" means any of the following individuals over half of whose support, for the calendar year in which the taxable year of the taxpayer begins, was received from the taxpayer:

- a. A son or daughter (or a descendant of either), a stepson, or stepdaughter, a brother or sister (including a brother or sister of the half blood), a stepbrother, stepsister, father or mother (or an ancestor of either), a stepfather, a stepmother, a son or daughter of a brother or sister, a brother or sister of the father or mother, a son-in-law, a daughter-in-law, a father-in-law, a mother-in-law, a brother-in-law, or a sister-in-law of the taxpayer;
- b. An individual who was a member of the same household as the taxpayer;
- c. A former member of the same household as the taxpayer or an individual who otherwise qualifies as a dependent of the taxpayer, who for the taxable year of such taxpayer receives institutional care required by reason of a physical or mental disability.

The exemption provided in this subdivision for children of taxpayers shall be allowed only to the person entitled to the two thousand dollar (\$2,000.00) exemption provided in subdivision (2) of this subsection except, however, that where husband and wife are divorced and have children of their marriage for which they would otherwise be entitled to an exemption hereunder, the parent furnishing the chief support of his (or her) child during the income year shall be entitled to said exemption, irrespective of whether said parent has custody of said child or children or is head of the household during said year.

For the purpose of determining the chief support of an individual, other than a son or daughter (natural or adopted) or a stepson or stepdaughter of the taxpayer, over one half of the support of the individual for the calendar year shall be treated as received from the taxpayer if:

- a. No one individual contributed over half of such support;
- b. Over half of such support was received from individuals each of whom, but for the fact that he did not contribute over half of such support, would have been entitled to claim such individual as a dependent for a taxable year beginning in such calendar year;
- c. The taxpayer contributed over ten percent (10%) of such support; and
- d. Each individual described in paragraph b (other than the taxpayer) who contributed over ten percent (10%) of such support files a written declaration (in such manner and form as the Commissioner of Revenue may prescribe) that he will not

claim such individual as a dependent for any taxable year beginning in such calendar year.

Nothing in this subdivision shall be construed to allow one spouse to claim a six-hundred-dollar (\$600.00) exemption for the other spouse.

- (6) In the case of a fiduciary filing a return for the net income received during the income year of a deceased resident or nonresident individual who has died during the tax year or income year without having made a return, two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) if the individual was a married man, and one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) if the individual was single or a married woman not qualifying as "head of a household."

In the case of a fiduciary filing a return for an insolvent or incompetent individual resident or nonresident where the fiduciary has complete charge of such net income the same exemption to which the beneficiary would be entitled.

- (7) In the case of a divorced person having the sole custody of a minor child or children and receiving no alimony for the support of himself, herself, child, or children two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00).
- (8) In the case of any person who is totally blind, such person shall be entitled to an additional exemption of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) in addition to all other exemptions allowed by law. Provided, such person shall submit to the Department of Revenue a certificate from a physician, an optometrist or from the State Commission for the Blind certifying that such condition exists.
- (9) In the case of an individual who has reached the age of 65 years on or before the last day of the taxable year, an exemption of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) in addition to all other exemptions allowed by this section.

(b) The exemptions allowable under this section shall be denied to an individual having income both within and without this State unless the entire income of such individual is shown in his or her return to this State; and if the entire income of such individual is shown in his or her return, the exemptions allowable under this section shall be denied in the proportion that the income earned outside of this State bears to the total income both within and without this State.

(1967, c. 716, s. 2; 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1967 amendment, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1968, substituted "Six hundred dollars (\$600.00)" for "Three hundred dollars (\$300.00)" in the opening paragraph of subdivision (5), inserted the second paragraph of subdivision (5), substituted "six-hundred-dollar (\$600.00)" for "three-hundred-dollar (\$300.00)" in the last paragraph of subdivision (5), and added subdivision (9), of subsection (a).

The second 1967 amendment, applicable

to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "105-135" for "105-132" near the beginning of subdivision (2) of subsection (a) and "division" for "article" in the second proviso in subdivision (2) of subsection (a), inserted the fifth paragraph of subdivision (5) of subsection (a) and deleted the former first paragraph of subdivision (6) therein. It also deleted the former proviso to subsection (b). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

As subsection (c) was not affected by the amendments, it is not set out.

§ 105-151. Tax credits for income taxes paid to other states by individuals.—(a) Individuals who are residents of this State shall be allowed a credit against the taxes imposed by this division for income taxes imposed by and paid to another state or country on income taxed under this division, subject to the following conditions:

- (1) The credit shall be allowed only for taxes paid to such other state or country on income derived from sources within such state or country which is taxed under the laws thereof irrespective of the residence or domicile of the recipient; provided, that whenever a taxpayer who is deemed to be a resident of this State under the provisions of this division and who is deemed also to be a resident of another state or country under the laws of such other state or country the Commissioner of Revenue may, in his discretion, allow a credit against the taxes imposed by this division for such taxes imposed by and paid to such other state or country on income taxed under this division.
 - (2) The fraction of the gross income for North Carolina income tax purposes which is subject to income tax in another state or country shall be ascertained and the North Carolina net income tax before credit under this section shall be multiplied by such fraction. The credit allowed shall be either the product thus calculated or the income tax actually paid the other state or country whichever is smaller.
 - (3) Receipts showing the payment of income taxes to another state or country and a true copy of a return or returns upon the basis of which such taxes are assessed must be filed with the Commissioner of Revenue at, or prior to, the time credit is claimed. If credit is claimed on account of a deficiency assessment, a true copy of the notice assessing or proposing to assess the deficiency, as well as a receipt showing the payment of the deficiency, must be filed.
- (b) If any taxes paid to another state or country for which a taxpayer has been allowed a credit under this section are at any time credited or refunded to the taxpayer, a tax equal to that portion of the credit allowed for such taxes so credited or refunded shall be due and payable from the taxpayer within thirty (30) days from the date of the receipt of the refund or the notice of the credit. If the amount of such tax is not paid within thirty (30) days of receipt or notice the taxpayer shall be subject to the penalties and interest on delinquent payments provided for in subchapter I of this chapter. (1939, c. 158, s. 325; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; c. 204, s. 1; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" in the opening paragraph and in three places

in subdivision (1) of subsection (a), repealed former subsections (b), (c) and (e) and redesignated former subsection (d) as subsection (b). See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-152. Returns.—(a) The following persons shall file with the Commissioner of Revenue an income tax return under affirmation, showing therein specifically the items of gross income and the deductions allowed by this division, and such other facts as the Commissioner may require for the purpose of making any computation required by this division:

- (1) Every resident or nonresident who has a gross income during the income year which is in excess of the personal exemption to which he or she is entitled under the provisions of G.S. 105-149 (a), without the inclusion of the exemptions for dependents provided under subdivision (5) of said subsection, any part of which is subject to taxation in this State.
- (2) Every resident or nonresident required under the provisions of G.S. 105-149 (b) to prorate his exemption and who has a gross income during the income year from sources both within and without this State in excess of the prorated exemption, any part of which is subject to taxation in this State.

- (3) Every partnership having a place of business in the State as provided in G.S. 105-154.
- (4) Any person whom the Commissioner believes to be liable for a tax under this division, when so notified by the Commissioner of Revenue and requested to file a return.

(b) If the taxpayer is unable to make his own return, the return shall be made by a duly authorized agent or by a guardian or other person charged with the care of the person or property of such taxpayer.

(c) The return of an individual, who, while living, received income in excess of the exemption during the income year, and who has died before making the return, shall be made in his name and behalf by the administrator, or executor of the estate, and the tax shall be levied upon and collected from his estate.

(d) When the Commissioner of Revenue has reason to believe that any taxpayer so conducts the trade or business as either directly or indirectly to distort his true net income and the net income properly attributable to the State, whether by the arbitrary shifting of income, through price fixing, charges for service, or otherwise, whereby the net income is arbitrarily assigned to one or another unit in a group of taxpayers carrying on business under a substantially common control, he may require such facts as he deems necessary for the proper computation of the entire net income and the net income properly attributable to the State, and in determining same the Commissioner of Revenue shall have regard to the fair profit which would normally arise from the conduct of the trade or business. (1939, c. 158, s. 326; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" in the opening paragraph and in present subdivision (4) of subsection (a), repealed former subdivision (4) of subsection (a),

redesignated former subdivision (5) as (4) and deleted "or corporation" following "any person" therein, repealed former subsections (c) and (f) and redesignated former subsections (d) and (e) as (c) and (d) respectively. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-153: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.

Editor's Note. — The repeal is effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

For present statute covering the subject matter of the repealed section, see § 105-161.

§ 105-154. Information at the source.—(a) Every individual, partnership, corporation, joint-stock company or association, or insurance company, being a resident or having a place of business or having one or more employees, agents or other representatives in this State, in whatever capacity acting, including lessors or mortgagors of real or personal property, fiduciaries, employers, and all officers and employees of the State or of any political subdivision of the State and all officers and employees of the United States of America or of any political subdivision or agency thereof having the control, receipt, custody, disposal, or payment of interest (other than interest coupons payable to bearer), rent, salaries, wages, premiums, annuities, compensations, remunerations, emoluments or other fixed or determinable annual or periodical gains, profits, and incomes paid or payable during any year to any taxpayer, shall make complete return thereof to the Commissioner of Revenue under such regulations and in such form and manner and to such extent as may be prescribed by him. The filing of any report in compliance with the provisions of this section by a foreign corporation shall not constitute an act in evidence of and shall not be deemed to be evidence that such corporation is doing business in this State.

(b) Every partnership having a place of business in the State shall make a return, stating specifically the items of its gross income and the deductions allowed

by this division, and shall include in the return the names and addresses of the individuals who would be entitled to share in the net income if distributable, and the amount of the distributive share of each individual, together with the distributive shares of corporation dividends. The return shall be signed by one of the partners under affirmation in the form prescribed in § 105-155 of this division, and the same penalties prescribed in G.S. 105-236 shall apply in the event of a willful misstatement. (1939, c. 158, s. 328; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, deleted "above exemptions allowed in this article" following "incomes" near the end of the first sentence of subsection (a), substituted "division" for "article" in

two places in subsection (b), substituted "G.S. 105-236" for "§ 105-155" near the end of subsection (b) and deleted former subsection (c), relating to information as to corporate dividends. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-155. Time and place of filing returns.—Returns shall be in such form as the Commissioner of Revenue may from time to time prescribe, and shall be filed with the Commissioner at his main office, or at any branch office which he may establish. The return of every person reporting on a calendar year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, and the return of every person reporting on a fiscal year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of the fiscal year. In case of sickness, absence, or other disability or whenever in his judgment good cause exists, the Commissioner may allow further time for filing returns.

There shall be annexed to the return the affirmation of the taxpayer making the return in the following form: "Under penalties prescribed by law, I hereby affirm that to the best of my knowledge and belief this return, including any accompanying schedules and statements, is true and complete. (If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his affirmation is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.)" The Commissioner shall cause to be prepared blank forms for the said returns, and shall cause them to be distributed throughout the State, and to be furnished upon application; but failure to receive or secure the form shall not relieve any taxpayer from the obligation of making any return herein required. (1939, c. 158, s. 329; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1953, c. 1302, s. 4; 1955, c. 17, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, deleted the former third and fifth

sentences of the first paragraph, relating to corporations, and rewrote the form of the affidavit in the second paragraph. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-156. Failure to file returns; supplementary returns. — If the Commissioner of Revenue shall be of the opinion that any taxpayer has failed to file a return or to include in a return filed, either intentionally or through error, items of taxable income, he may require from such taxpayer a return or supplementary return, under oath, in such form as he shall prescribe, of all the items of income which the taxpayer received during the year for which the return is made, whether or not taxable under the provisions of this division. If from a supplementary return or otherwise the Commissioner finds any items of income, taxable under this division, have been omitted from the original return, or any items returned as taxable that are not taxable, or any item of taxable income overstated, he may require the items so omitted to be disclosed to him under oath of the taxpayer, and to be added to or deducted from the original return. Such supplementary return and the correction of the original return shall not relieve the taxpayer from any of the penalties to which he may be liable under any provision of G.S. 105-236. The Commissioner may proceed under the provisions of § 105-241.1,

whether or not he requires a return or a supplementary return under this section. (1939, c. 158, s. 331; 1959, c. 1259, s. 8; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article"

in the first and second sentences and "G.S. 105-236" for "this article" in the third sentence. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-156.1. Effective dates of 1957 amendments to article 4. —

Except as otherwise expressly provided herein, the amendments to this article by Session Laws 1957, c. 1340, s. 4, shall take effect for income years beginning on or after January first, one thousand nine hundred fifty-seven. (1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, repealed provisions

of this section relating to determination of corporate income years beginning or ending in 1957. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-157. Time and place of payment of tax.—(a) Except as otherwise provided in this section and in article 4A of this chapter, the full amount of the tax payable as shown on the face of the return shall be paid to the Commissioner of Revenue at the office where the return is filed at the time fixed by law for filing the return.

(b) The tax may be paid with uncertified check during such time and under such regulations as the Commissioner of Revenue shall prescribe; but if a check so received is not paid by the bank on which it is drawn, the taxpayer by whom such check is tendered shall remain liable for the payment of the tax and for all legal penalties the same as if such check had not been tendered. (1939, c. 158, s. 332; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1955, c. 17, s. 2; 1959, c. 1259, s. 2; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 702, s. 1; c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1967 amendment, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, added a proviso at the end of the former third paragraph of subsection (a).

The second 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after

Jan. 1, 1967, deleted a reference to article 4B near the beginning of subsection (a), and deleted the former second and third paragraphs of that subsection, relating to corporations and deferred payments. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

§ 105-159. Corrections and changes.—If the amount of the net income for any year of any taxpayer under this division, as reported or as reportable to the United States Treasury Department, is changed, corrected, or otherwise determined by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue or other officer of the United States of competent authority, such taxpayer, within two (2) years after receipt of internal revenue agent's report or supplemental report reflecting the corrected or determined net income shall make return under oath or affirmation to the Commissioner of Revenue of such corrected, changed or determined net income. In making any assessment or refund under this section, the Commissioner shall consider all facts or evidence brought to his attention, whether or not the same were considered or taken into account in the federal assessment or correction. If the taxpayer fails to notify the Commissioner of Revenue of assessment of additional tax by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, the statute of limitations shall not apply. The Commissioner of Revenue shall thereupon proceed to determine, from such evidence as he may have brought to his attention or shall otherwise acquire, the correct net income of such taxpayer for the fiscal or calendar year, and if there shall be any additional tax due from such taxpayer the same shall be assessed and collected; and if there shall have been an overpayment of the tax the said Commissioner shall, within thirty days after the final determination of the net income of such taxpayer, refund the amount of such excess: Provided, that any taxpayer who fails to comply with this section as to making report of such change as made by the federal government within the time specified shall be sui-

ject to all penalties as provided in § 105-236, in case of additional tax due, and shall forfeit his rights to any refund due by reason of such change.

When the taxpayer makes the return reflecting the corrected net income as required by this section, the Commissioner of Revenue shall make assessments or refunds based thereon within three (3) years from the date the return required by this section is filed and not thereafter. When the taxpayer does not make the return reflecting the corrected net income as required by this section but the Department of Revenue receives from the United States government or one of its agents a report reflecting such corrected net income, the Commissioner of Revenue shall make assessments for taxes due based on such corrected net income within five (5) years from the date the report from the United States government or its agent is actually received and not thereafter.

Nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing the Commissioner of Revenue from making an assessment immediately following the receipt from any source of information concerning the correction, change in, or determination of net income of a taxpayer by the United States government. The assessment of tax or additional tax under this section shall not be subject to any statute of limitations except as provided in this section (1939, c. 158, s. 334; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1957, c. 1340, s. 14; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "division" for "article" near the beginning of the section, deleted

the former second paragraph, relating to interest on refunds and assessments, and added the present third paragraph. See Editor's note to § 105-133.

DIVISION III. INCOME TAX—ESTATES, TRUSTS, AND BENEFICIARIES.

§ 105-160. **Short title.**—This division shall be known and may be cited as the Income Tax Act for Estates, Trusts, and Beneficiaries. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Editor's Note. — Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 3, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, extensively revised and amended this article, dividing it into three divisions: I. Corporation Income Tax, containing §§ 105-130 to 105-130.21; II. Individual Income Tax, containing §§ 105-133 to 105-159; and III. Income Tax—Estates, Trusts, and Beneficiaries, containing §§ 105-160 to 105-163. Division III, §§ 105-160 through 105-163, is new with the 1967 act, former §§ 105-160 and 105-162 having been repealed by Session Laws 1957, c. 1340, s. 10, former § 105-161 having been repealed by Session Laws

1959, c. 1259, s. 9, and former § 105-163 having been repealed by Session Laws 1955, c. 1350, s. 14. Present §§ 105-161 and 105-162 contain certain provisions similar to those appearing in §§ 105-130 through 105-159 prior to the 1967 act, and the historical citations to the old sections containing similar provisions have been added to the new.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-161. **Estates and trusts.**—(a) Imposition of the Tax.—The tax imposed by this division shall apply to the taxable income of estates and trusts including:

- (1) Income accumulated in trust for the benefit of unborn or unascertained individuals or individuals with contingent interest, and income accumulated or held for future distribution under the terms of the will or trust;
- (2) Income which is to be distributed currently by the fiduciary to the beneficiaries;
- (3) Income received by estates of deceased individuals during the period of administration or settlement of the estate; and

(4) Income which, in the discretion of the fiduciary, may be either distributed to the beneficiaries or accumulated.

(b) Computation and Payment.—The net taxable income of an estate or a trust shall be determined in the same manner as provided in division II of this article for an individual except as otherwise provided in this section. The tax shall be at the same rates as provided in G.S. 105-136 for individuals and shall be computed on that portion of undistributed net income of an estate or trust which is for the benefit of a resident of this State, or for the benefit of a non-resident to the extent that such income is derived from an established business or from an investment in tangible property located in this State. The tax so computed shall be paid by the fiduciary responsible for administering the estate or trust.

(c) Definitions.—For the purpose of this section the words and phrases defined in division II of article 4 shall have the same meanings prescribed to them in that division. In addition, the following words and phrases when used in this section, shall, for the purpose of this section, have the meanings respectively prescribed to them in this subsection, except in those instances where the context clearly indicates a different meaning:

(1) Distributable Net Income: The taxable income of the estate or trust computed with the following modifications:

- a. No deduction shall be taken under subsection (d) (5) and (d) (6) of this section (relating to additional deductions).
- b. No deduction shall be taken under subsection (d) (7) of this section (relating to personal exemption).
- c. Gains from the sale or exchange of property shall be excluded to the extent that such gains are allocated to corpus and are not (i) paid, credited, or required to be distributed to any beneficiary during the taxable year, or (ii) paid, permanently set aside, or to be used for the purposes specified in subsection (d) (4) of this section.
Losses from the sale or exchange of property shall be excluded except to the extent such losses are taken into account in determining the amount of gains from the sale or exchange of property which are paid, credited or required to be distributed to any beneficiary during the taxable year.
- d. For purposes only of trusts described in subsection (d) (5) of this section which are required to distribute current income only, there shall be excluded those items of gross income constituting extraordinary dividends or taxable stock dividends which the fiduciary, acting in good faith, does not pay or credit to any beneficiary by reason of his determination that such dividends are allocable to corpus under the terms of the governing instrument and applicable State law.
- e. There shall be included any tax-exempt interest to which G.S. 105-141 (b) (4) applies, reduced by any amounts which would be deductible in respect of disbursement allocated to such interest but for the provisions of G.S. 105-147 (5).
If the estate or trust is allowed a deduction under subsection (d) (4) of this section, the amount of the modifications specified in subsection (c) (1) e above shall be reduced to the extent that the amount of income which is paid, permanently set aside, or to be used for the purposes specified in subsection (d) (4) of this section is deemed to consist of items specified in subsection (c) (1) e. For this purpose, such amount shall (in the absence of specific provisions in the governing instrument) be

deemed to consist of the same proportion of each class of items of income of the estate or trust as the total of each class bears to the total of all classes.

- (2) **Income:** The term "income," when not preceded by the words "taxable," "distributable net," "undistributed net," or "gross," means the amount of income of the estate or trust for the taxable year determined under the terms of the governing instrument and applicable State law. Items of gross income constituting extraordinary dividends or taxable stock dividends which the fiduciary, acting in good faith, determines to be allocable to corpus under the terms of the governing instrument and applicable State law shall not be considered income.
- (3) **Taxable Income:** The term "taxable income" means the gross income as defined in G.S. 105-141 less the deductions and exemptions allowed by this section.
- (4) **Beneficiary:** Any heir, legatee, devisee, and any other person, firm or corporation who acquires under any governing instrument the right to receive income from any estate or trust.
- (d) **Deductions.**—(1) **Allowable Deductions:** Except as otherwise provided in this section, the same deductions allowed individuals under G.S. 105-147 shall be allowed in computing the net income of an estate or trust.
- (2) **Deduction for Depreciation and Depletion:** In case of property held in trust, the deduction for depreciation and depletion shall be apportioned between the income beneficiaries and the trustee in accordance with the instrument creating the trust, or in the absence of such provisions, on the basis of the trust income allocable to each. In the case of an estate, the allowable depreciation deduction shall be apportioned between the estate and the heirs, legatees, and devisees on the basis of the portion of the income of the estate allocable to each.
- (3) **Double Deduction Not Allowed:** Amounts allowable under G.S. 105-9 as a deduction in computing the taxable estate of a decedent for inheritance tax purposes shall not be allowed as a deduction in computing the taxable income of the estate, unless there is filed, within the time and in the manner and form prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue, a statement that the amounts have not been allowed as deductions under G.S. 105-9 and a waiver of the right to have such amounts allowed as deductions under G.S. 105-9. This subdivision shall not apply with respect to deductions allowed under G.S. 105-142.1 (e) (relating to income in respect of decedents).
- (4) **Amounts Paid or Permanently Set Aside for Charity:**
- a. **Deduction:** In determining the net income of an estate or trust for purposes of this section (other than a trust described in subsection (d) (5) of this section), there shall be allowed as a deduction in computing the taxable income of the estate or trust (in lieu of the deductions allowed by G.S. 105-147 (15) and (16)) any amount of the gross income, without limitation, which pursuant to the terms of the governing instrument is, during the taxable year, paid or permanently set aside for a religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purpose or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, or for a distributee specified in G.S. 105-147 (15) or G.S. 105-147 (16).
 - b. **Limitation on Deduction:**
 1. **Trade or Business Income:** In computing the deduction allowable under paragraph a of this subdivision to a trust, no amount otherwise allowable under paragraph a shall be allowable as a deduction with respect to income of

the taxable year which is allocable to its unrelated business income for such year. For purposes of the preceding sentence, the term "unrelated business income" means an amount equal to the amount which, if such trust were exempt from tax under subsection (f) (1) of this section, would be computed as its unrelated business taxable income under subsection (f) (2) of this section, (relating to income derived from certain business activities).

2. Prohibited Transactions: The amount otherwise allowable under paragraph a of this subdivision as a deduction shall not be allowable if the trust has engaged in a prohibited transaction. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "prohibited transaction" means any transaction after January 1, 1967, in which any trust while holding income or corpus which has been permanently set aside or is to be used exclusively for charitable or other purposes described in paragraph a of this subdivision:
 - I. Lends any part of such income or corpus, without receipt of adequate security and a reasonable rate of interest, to;
 - II. Pays any compensation from such income or corpus, in excess of a reasonable allowance for salaries or other compensation for personal services actually rendered, to;
 - III. Makes any part of its services available on a preferential basis to;
 - IV. Uses such income or corpus to make any substantial purchase of securities or any other property, for more than an adequate consideration in money or money's worth from;
 - V. Sells any substantial part of the securities or other property comprising such income or corpus, for less than an adequate consideration in money or money's worth, to; or
 - VI. Engages in any other transaction which results in a substantial diversion of such income or corpus to;

the creator of such trust; any person who has made a substantial contribution to such trust; a member of a family (including for these purposes brothers and sisters, whether by whole or half blood, spouse, ancestors, and lineal descendants) of an individual who is the creator of the trust or who has made a substantial contribution to the trust; or a corporation controlled by any such creator or person through the ownership, directly or indirectly, of fifty percent (50%) or more of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock of the corporation.

The amount otherwise allowable under paragraph a of this subdivision as a deduction shall be denied by reason of having engaged in a prohibited transaction only for taxable years after the taxable year during which the trust is notified by the Commissioner of Revenue that it has engaged in such transaction, unless such trust entered into such prohibited transaction with the purpose

of diverting such corpus or income from the purposes described in paragraph a of this subdivision, and such transaction involved a substantial part of such corpus or income. Provided, that if the deduction of any trust under paragraph a has been denied as herein provided, such trust, with respect to any taxable year following the taxable year in which notice is received of denial of the deduction under paragraph a, may, in such manner as prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue, file claim for the allowance of the unlimited deduction under paragraph a, and if the Commissioner of Revenue is satisfied that such trust will not knowingly again engage in a prohibited transaction the denial of the deduction provided herein shall not apply with respect to the taxable years after the year in which such claim is filed.

3. Accumulated Income: If the amounts permanently set aside, or to be used exclusively for the charitable and other purposes described in paragraph a of this subdivision during the taxable year or any prior taxable year and not actually paid out by the end of the taxable year:
- I. Are unreasonable in amount or duration in order to carry out such purposes of the trust;
 - II. Are used to a substantial degree for purposes other than those prescribed in paragraph a of this subdivision; or
 - III. Are invested in such manner as to jeopardize the interests of the religious, charitable, scientific, etc., beneficiaries,

the amount otherwise allowable under paragraph a of this subdivision shall be limited to the amount actually paid out during the taxable year.

(5) Deduction for Trusts Distributing Current Income Only:

- a. Deduction: In the case of any trust the terms of which provide that all of its income is required to be distributed currently, and do not provide that any amounts are to be paid, permanently set aside, or used for the purposes specified in subsection (d) (4) of this section (relating to deduction for charitable, etc., purposes), there shall be allowed as a deduction in computing the taxable income of the trust the amount of the income for the taxable year which is required to be distributed currently. This subdivision shall not apply in any taxable year in which the trust makes distributions other than amounts of income required to be distributed currently.
- b. Limitation on the Deduction: If the amount of income required to be distributed currently exceeds the distributable net income of the trust for the taxable year, the deduction shall be limited to the amount of the distributable net income. For this purpose, the computation of distributable net income shall not include items of income which are not included in the gross income of the trust and the deductions allocable thereto.

(6) Deduction for Estates and Trusts Accumulating Income or Distributing Corpus:

- a. Deduction: In any taxable year there shall be allowed as a deduction in computing the taxable income of an estate or trust (other than a trust to which subsection (d) (5) applies), the sum of:

1. Any amount of income for such taxable year required to be distributed currently (including any amount required to be distributed which may be paid out of income or corpus to the extent such amount is paid out of income for such taxable year) ; and
 2. Any other amounts properly paid, credited, or required to be distributed for such taxable year. In no case shall this deduction exceed the distributable net income of the estate or trust.
- b. **Character of Amounts Distributed:** The amount determined under paragraph a shall be treated as consisting of the same proportion of each class of items entering into the computation of distributable net income of the estate or trust as the total of each class bears to the total distributable net income of the estate or trust in the absence of the allocation of different classes of income under the specific terms of the governing instrument. In the application of the preceding sentence, the items of deduction entering into the computation of distributable net income (including the deduction allowed under subsection (d) (4)) shall be allocated among the items of distributable net income in such manner as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue.
- c. **Limitation on the Deduction:** No deduction shall be allowed under paragraph a in respect of any portion of the amount allowed as a deduction under that paragraph (without regard to this paragraph) which is treated under paragraph b as consisting of any items of distributable net income which are not included in the gross income for the estate or trust.
- d. **Exclusion:** There shall not be included as amounts falling within subsection (d) (6) of this section:
1. Any amount which, under the terms of the governing instrument, is properly paid or credited as a gift or bequest of a specific sum of money or of specific property and which is paid or credited all at once or in not more than three installments. For this purpose, an amount which can be paid or credited only from the income of the estate or trust shall not be considered as a gift or bequest of a specific sum of money.
 2. Any amount paid or permanently set aside or otherwise qualifying for the deduction provided in subsection (d) (4) of this section.
 3. Any amount paid, credited, or distributed in the taxable year, if subsection (d) (5) or (d) (6) applied to such amount for a preceding taxable year of an estate or trust because credited or required to be distributed in such preceding taxable year.
- e. **Separate Shares Treated as Separate Trusts.** For the sole purpose of determining the amount of distributable net income in the application of subsection (d) (6) of this section and subsection (b) of G.S. 105-162, in the case a single trust having more than one beneficiary substantially separate and independent shares of different beneficiaries in the trust shall be treated as separate trusts. The existence of such substantially separate and independent shares and the manner of treatment as separate trusts shall be determined as prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue.

- (7) Deduction for Personal Exemption: The following personal exemption deductions shall be allowed under this section:
- An estate shall be allowed a deduction of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00).
 - A trust which, under its governing instrument, is required to distribute all of its income currently shall be allowed a deduction of five hundred dollars (\$500.00).
 - All other trusts shall be allowed a deduction of two hundred dollars (\$200.00).
- (8) Deductible Dividends: Where dividend income is received by a fiduciary of an estate or trust and is distributed or distributable to a beneficiary during the taxable year so that it is includible in the gross income of the beneficiary for that taxable year, the dividends or the portion of such dividends which would be deductible to an individual under the provisions of subdivision (7) of G.S. 105-147 shall be deductible by such beneficiary during that taxable year. If the portion of the dividend income distributable to the beneficiary cannot be determined under the governing instrument, the amount of the deduction by the beneficiary shall be that amount which bears the same ratio to the total of the deductible portion of all dividends received by the estate or trust as the amount of income received by the beneficiary bears to the distributable net income of the estate or trust, except that in no case may the deduction claimed by the beneficiary under this subsection exceed the income distributed or required to be distributed to him from the estate or trust during the taxable year.
- (9) Apportionment of Deductions: Deductions allowable under this section shall be apportioned between the beneficiaries and the trust or estate in such manner as prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue unless otherwise provided in this section.
- (10) The Standard Deduction: The standard deduction allowed individuals under subdivision (22) of G.S. 105-147 shall not be allowed an estate or trust.
- (e) Returns.—(1) Returns with respect to income taxes, showing therein specifically the items of gross income, the deductions allowed by this section, and such other facts as the Commissioner of Revenue may require, shall be made for the following:
- Every estate subject to the tax imposed by this section the gross income of which for the taxable year is in excess of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00). The return of an estate shall be made by the fiduciary thereof.
 - Every trust having for the taxable year any taxable income subject to the tax imposed by this section, or having gross income of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) or over, regardless of the amount of taxable income. The return for a trust shall be made by the fiduciary thereof.
 - Every estate or trust of which any beneficiary is a nonresident when such estate or trust has income subject to tax under this section.
- (2) Every trust claiming a charitable, etc., deduction under subsection (d) (4) of this section for the taxable year shall furnish such information with respect to such taxable year as the Commissioner of Revenue may by forms or some other manner prescribe, setting forth:
- The amount of the charitable, etc., deductions taken under subsection (d) (4) of this section within such year (showing separately the amount of such deduction which was paid out and

the amount which was permanently set aside for charitable, etc., purposes during such year),

- b. The amount paid out within such year which represents amounts for which charitable, etc., deductions under subsection (d) (4) of this section have been taken in prior years,
- c. The amount for which charitable, etc., deductions have been taken in prior years but which has not been paid out at the beginning of such year,
- d. The amount paid out of principal in the current and prior years for charitable, etc., purposes,
- e. The total income of the trust within such year and the expenses attributable thereto, and
- f. A balance sheet showing the assets, liabilities, and net worth of the trust as of the beginning of such year.

(f) Exempt Trusts.—

(1) The following trusts shall be exempt from taxation under this division:

- a. Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus and annuity trusts, or combinations thereof, established by employers for the purpose of distributing both the principal and income thereof exclusively to eligible employees, or the beneficiaries of such employees, and so constituted that no part of the corpus or income may be used for, or diverted to, any purpose other than for the exclusive benefit of the employees or their beneficiaries; provided, there is no discrimination, as to eligibility requirements, contributions or benefits, in favor of officers, shareholders, supervisors, or highly paid employees; provided further, that the interest of individual employees participating therein shall be irrevocable and nonforfeitable to the extent of any contributions made thereto by such employees; and provided further, the Commissioner of Revenue shall be empowered to promulgate rules and regulations regarding the qualification of such trusts for exemption under this subdivision. The exemption of any trust under the provisions of the federal income tax law shall be a prima facie basis for exemption of said trust under this paragraph.
- b. Any trust created for religious, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals, no part of the net earnings of which inures to the benefit of any individual.

(2) Trusts described in subdivision (1) of this subsection shall be subject to the tax provided for in this section to the following extent: Gross income derived by any of these trusts from any trade or business the conduct of which is not substantially related to the exercise or performance of those functions constituting the basis for its exemption in subdivision (1) of this subsection, less all deductions allowed by this section directly connected with carrying on such trade or business; provided, this paragraph shall not apply to interest, royalties, dividends, or rent; provided further, this paragraph shall not apply to any trade or business:

- a. In which substantially all of the work in carrying on such trade or business is performed for the trust without compensation; or
- b. Which is the selling of merchandise, substantially all of which is given to it.

(g) Tax Credits for Income Taxes Paid to Other States.—

(1) If a fiduciary is required to pay income tax to this State for an estate or a trust for which he acts, he shall be allowed a credit against the

taxes imposed by this section for income taxes imposed by and paid to another state or country on income derived from sources within such other state or country in accordance with the formula contained in subdivision (2) of this subsection and the requirements of subdivision (3) of this subsection.

- (2) The fraction of the gross income for North Carolina income tax purposes which is derived from sources within and subject to income tax in another state or country shall be ascertained and the North Carolina net income tax before credit under this subsection shall be multiplied by such fraction. The credit allowed shall be either the product thus calculated or the income tax actually paid the other state or country, whichever is smaller.
- (3) Receipts showing the payment of income taxes to another state or country and a true copy of a return or returns upon the basis of which such taxes are assessed must be filed with the Commissioner of Revenue at, or prior to, the time credit is claimed. If credit is claimed on account of a deficiency assessment, a true copy of the notice assessing or proposing to assess the deficiency, as well as a receipt showing the payment of the deficiency, must be filed.
- (4) If any taxes paid to another state or country for which a fiduciary has been allowed a credit under this section are at any time credited or refunded to the fiduciary, a tax equal to that portion of the credit allowed for such taxes so credited or refunded shall be due and payable from the fiduciary within 30 days from the date of the receipt of the refund or the notice of the credit. If the amount of such tax is not paid within 30 days of receipt or notice the fiduciary shall be subject to the penalties and interest on delinquent payments provided in G.S. 105-236 and G.S. 105-241.1.

(h) Time and Place of Filing Returns.—Returns required under the provisions of subsection (e) of this section shall be in such form as the Commissioner of Revenue may prescribe, and shall be filed with the Commissioner at his main office, or at any branch office which he may establish. The return of every fiduciary reporting on a calendar year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, and the return of every fiduciary reporting on a fiscal year basis shall be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the fourth month following the close of the fiscal year. In the case of sickness, absence, or other disability or whenever in his judgment good cause exists, the Commissioner may allow further time for filing these returns.

(i) Time and Place of Payment of Tax.—

- (1) The full amount of the tax payable as shown on the face of the return shall be paid to the Commissioner of Revenue at the office where the return is filed at the time fixed by law for filing the return.
- (2) The tax may be paid with uncertified check, but if a check so received is not paid by the bank on which it is drawn, the fiduciary by whom such check is tendered shall remain liable for the payment of the tax and for all penalties lawfully imposed.

(j) Corrections and Changes.—For purposes of this section the provisions of G.S. 105-159 requiring an individual to report changes, corrections, or the determination of net income by the Internal Revenue Service shall apply also to fiduciaries required to file returns for estates and trusts. (1939, c. 158, ss. 314, 315, 324, 325, 327, 332; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; c. 204, s. 1; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; c. 752, s. 3; 1947, c. 501, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; c. 1173; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; c. 937, s. 1; 1955, c. 17, s. 2; c. 1313, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1959, c. 1259, ss. 2, 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to **Editor's Note.**—Prior to the revision of this article by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110,

s. 3, provisions identical to paragraph a, subdivision (1), subsection (f), of this section appeared in subdivision (10), subsection (a), of § 105-138. Section 105-138 was repealed by c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, c. 1252, s. 1, amended § 105-138 by adding the following sentence to subdivision (10), subsection (a):

“For purposes of this section the term ‘trusts’ shall include retirement plans

adopted by self-employed individuals or owner-employees, and the term ‘employers’ shall include self-employed individuals or owner-employees.”

Section 3, c. 1252, Session Laws 1967, provides: “This act shall be effective on and after the date of enactment and shall apply to all contributions made to a retirement plan by a self-employed individual or an owner-employee after January 1, 1969.”

§ 105-162. Beneficiaries of estates and trusts.—(a) Beneficiaries of Trusts Distributing Current Income Only.—

- (1) Inclusion of Income: Subject to the provisions of subdivision (2) below the amount of income for the taxable year required to be distributed currently by a trust described in G.S. 105-161 (d) (5) shall be included in the gross income of the beneficiaries to whom the income is required to be distributed, whether distributed or not. If such amount exceeds the distributable net income, there shall be included in the gross income of each beneficiary an amount which bears the same ratio to distributable net income as the amount required to be distributed to such beneficiary bears to the amount of income required to be distributed to all beneficiaries.
- (2) Character of Amounts: The amounts specified in subdivision (1) above shall have the same character in the hands of the beneficiary as in the hands of the trust. For this purpose, the amounts shall be treated as consisting of the same proportion of each class of items entering into the computation of distributable net income of the trust as the total of each class bears to the total distributable net income of the trust, unless the terms of the trust specifically allocate different classes of income to different beneficiaries. In the application of the preceding sentence, the items of deduction entering into the computation of distributable net income shall be allocated among the items of distributable net income in the manner prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue.
- (3) Different Taxable Years: If the taxable year of a beneficiary is different from that of the trust, the amount which the beneficiary is required to include in gross income in accordance with the provisions of this subdivision shall be based upon the amount of income of the trust for any taxable year or years of the trust ending with or within his taxable year.

(b) Beneficiaries of Estates and Trusts Accumulating Income or Distributing Corpus.—

- (1) Inclusion of Income: Subject to subdivision (2) below, there shall be included in the gross income of a beneficiary to whom an amount specified in G.S. 105-161 (d) (6) is paid, credited, or required to be distributed by an estate or trust described in G.S. 105-161 (d) (6) the sum of the following amounts:
 - a. The amount of income for the taxable year required to be distributed currently to such beneficiary, whether distributed or not. If the amount of income required to be distributed currently to all beneficiaries exceeds the distributable net income (computed without the deduction allowed by G.S. 105-161 (d) (4) relating to deduction for charitable, etc., purposes) of the estate or trust, then, in lieu of the amount provided in the preceding sentence, there shall be included in the gross income of the beneficiary an amount which bears the same

ratio to distributable net income (as so computed) as the amount of income required to be distributed currently to such beneficiary bears to the amount required to be distributed currently to all beneficiaries. For purposes of this subdivision, the phrase "the amount of income for the taxable year required to be distributed currently" includes any amount required to be paid out of income or corpus to the extent such amount is paid out of income for such taxable year.

- b. All other amounts properly paid, credited, or required to be distributed to such beneficiary for the taxable year. If the sum of
 1. The amount of income for the taxable year required to be distributed currently to all beneficiaries, and
 2. All other amounts properly paid, credited, or required to be distributed to all beneficiaries exceeds the distributable net income of the estate or trust, then, in lieu of the amount provided in the preceding sentence, there shall be included in the gross income of the beneficiary an amount which bears the same ratio to the distributable net income (reduced by the amounts specified in 1) as the other amounts properly paid, credited or required to be distributed to the beneficiary bear to the other amounts paid, credited, or required to be distributed to all beneficiaries.

(2) Exclusions: There shall not be included as amounts falling within subdivision (1) above any amounts described in G.S. 105-161 (d) (6) d.

(3) Character of Amounts: The amounts determined under subdivision (1) above shall have the same character in the hands of the beneficiary as in the hands of the estate or trust. For this purpose, the amounts shall be treated as consisting of the same proportion of each class of items entering into the computation of distributable net income as the total of each class bears to the total distributable net income of the estate or trust unless the terms of the governing instrument specifically allocate different classes of income to different beneficiaries. In the application of the preceding sentence, the items of deduction entering into the computation of distributable net income (including the deduction allowed under G.S. 105-161 (d) (4) (relating to deduction for charitable, etc., purposes)) shall be allocated among the items of distributable net income in the manner prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue. In the application of this subdivision to the amount determined under subdivision (1) a above, distributable net income shall be computed without regard to any portion of the deduction under G.S. 105-161 (d) (4) which is not attributable to income of the taxable year.

(4) Different Taxable Years: If the taxable year of a beneficiary is different from that of the estate or trust, the amount to be included in the gross income of the beneficiary shall be based on the distributable net income of the estate or trust and the amounts properly paid, credited, or required to be distributed to the beneficiary during any taxable year or years of the estate or trust ending with or within his taxable year.

(c) Deduction on Termination of Estate or Trust.—If on the termination of an estate or trust, the estate or trust has (i) an unused carryover loss allowable under the provisions of G.S. 105-147 (9) d, or (ii) for the last taxable year of the estate or trust, deductions (other than the deductions allowable under G.S. 105-161 (d) (4) relating to deductions for charitable, etc., purposes, or personal

exemption) in excess of gross income for such year, then such losses shall be allowed as a deduction, in such manner as may be prescribed by the Commissioner of Revenue, to the beneficiaries succeeding to the property of the estate or trust in the proportion of their respective shares in the property distributed.

(d) Definitions.—For purposes of this section the words and phrases defined in G.S. 105-161 (c) shall have the same meanings prescribed to them in that subsection.

(e) Tax Credits for Income Taxes Paid to Other States.—A resident beneficiary of an estate or trust who is taxed under the provisions of division II on income from an estate or trust determined to be includible in his gross income under this section shall be allowed a credit against such tax for income taxes paid by the fiduciary to another state or country on such income in accordance with the formula contained in subsection (g) (2) of G.S. 105-161 and the requirements of subsection (g) (3) of G.S. 105-161; provided, that if any taxes paid to another state or country for which a beneficiary has been allowed credit under this section are at any time credited or refunded to the beneficiary, a tax equal to that portion of the credit allowed for such taxes so credited or refunded shall be due and payable from the beneficiary within 30 days from the date of receipt of the refund or notice of the credit. If the amount of such tax is not paid within 30 days of receipt or notice the beneficiary shall be subject to the penalties and interest on delinquent payments provided in G.S. 105-236 and G.S. 105-241.1. (1939, c. 158, ss. 318, 326; 1941, c. 50, s. 5; 1943, c. 400, s. 4; 1945, c. 708, s. 4; 1949, c. 392, s. 3; 1951, c. 643, s. 4; 1955, c. 1313, s. 1; 1957, c. 1340, s. 4; 1963, c. 1169, s. 2; 1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-160.

§ 105-163. **Grantor trusts.**—(a) Trust Income, Deductions, and Credits Attributable to Grantors and Others as Substantial Owners.—Where it is specified in this section that the grantor or another person shall be treated as the owner of any portion of a trust, there shall then be included in computing the taxable income and credits of the grantor or the other person those items of income, deductions, and credits against tax of the trust which are attributable to that portion of the trust to the extent that such items would be taken into account under division II in computing the taxable income or credits against the tax of an individual. Any remaining portion of the trust shall be taxed in accordance with G.S. 105-161 and G.S. 105-162.

(b) Reversionary Interests.—

- (1) The grantor shall be treated as the owner of any portion of a trust in which he has a reversionary interest in either the corpus or the income therefrom if, as of the inception of that portion of the trust, the interest will or may reasonably be expected to take effect in possession or enjoyment within 10 years commencing with the date of the transfer of that portion of the trust.
- (2) Subdivision (1) above shall not apply to the extent that the income of a portion of a trust in which the grantor has a reversionary interest is, under the terms of the trust, irrevocably payable for a period of at least two years (commencing with the date of the transfer) to a designated beneficiary, which beneficiary qualifies as the recipient of a gift or contribution under G.S. 105-147 (15) or G.S. 105-147 (16).
- (3) The grantor shall not be treated under subdivision (1) as the owner of any portion of a trust where his reversionary interest in such portion is not to take effect in possession or enjoyment until the death of the individual or individuals to whom the income therefrom is payable.

(4) Any postponement of the date specified for the reacquisition of possession or enjoyment of the reversionary interest shall be treated as a new transfer in trust commencing with the date on which the postponement is effected and terminating with the date prescribed by the postponement. However, income for any period shall not be included in the income of the grantor by reason of the preceding sentence if such income would not be so includible in the absence of such postponement.

(c) Other Powers of the Grantor.—The grantor or other person shall be treated as the owner of any portion of a trust in which he has reserved for himself powers other than those described in subsection (b) above to the extent that he is determined to be the owner of such portion under the provisions of §§ 674 through 678 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 as amended unless contrary to the context or intent of this division. (1967, c. 1110, s. 3.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 105-160.

ARTICLE 4A.

Withholding of Income Taxes from Wages and Filing of Declarations of Estimated Income and Payment of Income Tax by Individuals.

§ 105-163.1. Definitions.

(3) "Dependent" means a dependent with respect to whom a six-hundred-dollar (\$600.00) income tax exemption is allowed under the provisions of article 4 of this chapter.

(1967, c. 716, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1968, substituted "six-hundred-dollar (\$600.00)" for "three-hundred-dollar (\$300.00)" in subdivision (3).

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivision (3) is set out.

§ 105-163.10. **Withheld amounts credited to individual for calendar year.**—The amount deducted and withheld under G.S. 105-163.2 during any calendar year from the wages of any individual shall be allowed as a credit to such individual against the tax imposed by G.S. 105-136, for taxable years beginning in such calendar year. If more than one taxable year begins in such calendar year such amount shall be allowed as a credit against the tax for the last taxable year so beginning. As a prerequisite to obtaining the credit allowed herein, the individual taxpayer must file with the Commissioner one copy, and such other copies and information as may be required by regulation, of the withholding statement provided for by G.S. 105-163.7, and such withholding statement must accompany the annual income tax return required by G.S. 105-152. (1959, c. 1259, s. 1; 1967, c. 1110, s. 4.)

Editor's Note.— The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "105-136" for "105-133" near the beginning of the section.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-163.11. **Estimated declaration of income and income tax; contents; when and where filed; amendments to declaration; option of amendment.**

(b) In the declaration required under subsection (a) above, the individual shall state:

- (1) The amount which he estimates as the amount of tax for which he will be liable under G.S. 105-136 for the taxable year, less any credits to which he can reasonably be expected to be entitled under G.S. 105-151;
- (2) The amount which he estimates will be withheld, if any, from wages of the taxpayer for the taxable year under the provisions of G.S. 105-163.2;
- (3) The excess of the amount estimated under subdivision (1) of this subsection over the amount estimated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, which excess for the purposes of this article shall be considered the estimated tax for the taxable year to be paid to the Commissioner directly by the individual; and
- (4) Such other information as may be required by the Commissioner. (1967, c. 1110, s. 4.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, repealed former subdivision (1) of subsection (b), requiring that the declaration shall state the taxpayer's estimated total income from all sources for the taxable year, redesignated former subdivisions (2) through (5) of subsection (b) as (1) through (4) and substituted "105-136" for

"105-133" in present subdivision (1). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsection (b) is set out.

§ 105-163.13. Affirmation; penalty for false declaration. — Whenever any declaration, amended declaration, or information returns required under the provisions of this article shall be furnished to the Commissioner, there shall be annexed thereto the affirmation of the taxpayer, or of any other person furnishing same, in the following form: "Under penalties prescribed by law, I hereby affirm that to the best of my knowledge and belief this return, including any accompanying schedules and statements, is true and complete. (If prepared by a person other than taxpayer, his affirmation is based on all information of which he has any knowledge.)" Any individual who wilfully makes and subscribes a declaration, amended declaration, or return required by this article, which he does not believe to be true and correct as to every material matter, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be subject to a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) or imprisonment not to exceed six months, or both, in the discretion of the court. The Commissioner shall cause to be prepared blank forms for the said declarations, amended declarations and returns, and shall cause them to be distributed throughout the State, and to be furnished upon application; but failure to receive or secure the form shall not relieve any taxpayer from the obligation of making any declaration, amended declaration or return herein required. (1959, c. 1259, s. 1; 1967, c. 1110, s. 4.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote the affirmation.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

§ 105-163.16. Overpayment refunded.

(c) Where there has been an overpayment (as specified in subsections (a) and (b) of this section) of any tax imposed under article 4 of this chapter, as disclosed by the taxpayer's annual return required to be filed by article 4, the amount of such overpayment shall be refunded to the taxpayer; except that overpayments of less than one dollar (\$1.00) shall be refunded only upon receipt by the Commissioner of a written demand for such refund from the taxpayer. Every refund au-

thorized by this section shall be made as expeditiously as possible, and within six months from the date on which the annual return is filed or due to be filed, whichever is later, insofar as the same is practicable; except that no refunds for overpayment of estimated tax shall be made by the Commissioner prior to the date on which the final return is filed by the taxpayer. No interest shall be paid with respect to any such refund if the refund is made within the six months' period above referred to. Interest computed at the rate of four percent (4%) per annum shall be paid on refunds made after the expiration of said six months' period, such interest to be computed from the time of the expiration of said six months' period until paid. It shall not be necessary for the Attorney General or any member of his staff to approve such refund. The making of such refund does not absolve any taxpayer of any income tax liability which may in fact exist and the Commissioner may make any assessment for any deficiency in the manner provided in article 4 of this chapter. No overpayment of tax by the taxpayer shall be refunded irrespective of whether upon discovery or receipt of written demand if such discovery is not made or such demand is not received within three (3) years from the date set by the statute for the filing of the annual return by the taxpayer or within six (6) months of the payment of the tax alleged to be an overpayment, whichever date is the later. (1959, c. 1259, s. 1; 1967, c. 702, s. 2.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective for income years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "less than one dollar (\$1.00)" for "fifty cents (50¢) or less" in the first sentence of subsection (c).

As subsections (a) and (b) were not changed by the amendment, they are not set out.

§§ 105-163.19 to 105-163.21: Repealed by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110, s. 4.

Editor's Note.—The repeals are effective for all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

ARTICLE 4B.

Filing of Declarations of Estimated Income Tax and Installment Payments of Estimated Income Tax by Corporations.

§ 105-163.33. **Overpayment refunded.**—Where there has been an overpayment of estimated tax, such overpayment shall be credited to the taxpayer and applied to the tax imposed upon such taxpayer by article 4. No refunds for overpayment of estimated tax shall be made by the Commissioner prior to the filing of the annual return required from the taxpayer under article 4, but, after the annual return is filed, any overpayments shall be refunded in accordance with the provisions of article 9. (1959, c. 1259, s. 1A; 1967, c. 1110, s. 5.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, substituted "article 9" for "article 4" at the end of the section.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

ARTICLE 5.

Schedule E. Sales and Use Tax.

DIVISION I. TITLE, PURPOSE AND DEFINITIONS.

§ 105-164.3. **Definitions.**

- (4) "Cost price" means the actual cost of articles of tangible personal property without any deductions therefrom on account of the cost of ma-

terials used, cash discounts, labor or service costs, transportation charges or any expenses whatsoever.

- (5) "Engaged in business" shall mean maintaining, occupying or using permanently or temporarily, directly or indirectly, or through a subsidiary or agent, by whatever name called, any office, place of distribution, sales or sample room or place, warehouse or storage place, or other place of business, for the selling or delivering of tangible personal property for storage, use or consumption in this State, or permanently or temporarily, directly or through a subsidiary, having any representative, agent, salesman, canvasser or solicitor operating in this State in such selling or delivering, and the fact that any corporate retailer, agent or subsidiary engaged in business in this State may not be legally domesticated or qualified to do business in this State shall be immaterial. It shall also mean the maintaining in this State, either permanently or temporarily, directly or through a subsidiary, tangible personal property for the purpose of lease or rental.
- (10) "Nonresident retail or wholesale merchant" shall mean every person whose business establishment is located outside North Carolina and who engages in the business of buying or acquiring by consignment or otherwise any tangible personal property and selling the same at retail or wholesale outside this State and who has applied for and obtained from the Commissioner a certificate of registration in accordance with such rules and regulations as may be prescribed for the issuance thereof.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, inserted "cash discounts" in subdivision (4), added the second sentence of subdivision (5) and inserted "outside this State" near the middle of subdivision (10). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivisions (4), (5) and (10) are set out.

Meaning of "Contractor" under Subdivision (16). — The word "contractor" is not used in subdivision (16) to mean any person who enters into a contract, but one who, in the pursuit of an independent business, undertakes to perform a job, yet retains in himself the right to control the means, method, and manner of accomplishing the desired result. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

DIVISION II. TAXES LEVIED.

Part 1. Retail Sales Tax.

§ 105-164.4. Imposition of tax; retailer.

- (1) At the rate of three percent (3%) of the sales price of each item or article of tangible personal property when sold at retail in this State, the tax to be computed on total net taxable sales as defined herein but for the purpose of computing the amount due the State each and every taxable retail sale, or retail sales upon which the tax has been collected, or the amount of tax actually collected, whichever be greater and whether or not erroneously collected, shall be included in the computation tax due the State. Provided, however, that in the case of the sale of any airplane, railway locomotive, railway car or the sale of any motor vehicle or boat, the tax shall be only at the rate of one and one-half percent (1½%) of the sales price, but at no time shall the maximum tax with respect to any one such airplane, railway locomotive, railway car or motor vehicle or boat, including all accessories

attached thereto at the time of delivery thereof to the purchaser, be in excess of one hundred twenty dollars (\$120.00).

For the purposes of this section, the words "motor vehicle" mean any vehicle which is self-propelled and designed primarily for use upon the highways, any vehicle which is propelled by electric power obtained from trolley wires but not operated upon rails, and any vehicle designed to run upon the highways which is pulled by a self-propelled vehicle, but shall not include any implement of husbandry, farm tractor, road construction or maintenance machinery, or equipment, special mobile equipment as defined in G.S. 20-38, nor any vehicle designed primarily for use in work off the highway. For the purposes of this subdivision, the sale separately of a new motor vehicle chassis and a new motor vehicle body to be installed thereon, whether by the same retailer or different retailers, shall be subject only to the tax herein prescribed with respect to a single motor vehicle.

Provided further, in addition to all other taxes, there is hereby levied and imposed upon every person for the privilege of using the streets and highways of this State, a tax at the rate of one and one-half percent ($1\frac{1}{2}\%$) of the sales or purchase price of any motor vehicle, new chassis and/or new body as defined, described and limited in this section, including all accessories attached thereto at the time of delivery thereof to the purchaser, purchased or acquired for use on the streets and highways of this State, but at no time shall said tax exceed one hundred twenty dollars (\$120.00) with respect to any one motor vehicle, and the same shall be paid to the Commissioner of Revenue at the time of applying for certificates of title or registration of such motor vehicle. No certificate of title or registration plate shall be issued for same unless and until said tax has been paid: Provided, however, if such person so applying for certificate of title or registration and license plate for such motor vehicle shall furnish to the Commissioner of Revenue a certificate from a motor vehicle dealer licensed to do business in this State, upon a form furnished by the Commissioner, certifying that such person has paid the tax thereon levied in this article, the tax herein levied shall be remitted to such person to avoid in effect double taxation on said motor vehicle under this article. It is not the intention of this section to impose any tax upon a body mounted upon the chassis of a motor vehicle which temporarily enters the State for the purpose of having such body mounted thereon by the manufacturer thereof.

The tax levied under this subdivision shall not apply to the owner of a motor vehicle who purchases or acquires said motor vehicle from some person, firm or corporation who or which is not a dealer in new and/or used motor vehicles if the tax levied under this article has been paid with respect to said motor vehicle.

Provided further, the tax shall be only at the rate of one percent (1%) of the sales price on the following items:

- a. Horses or mules by whomsoever sold.
- b. Semen to be used in the artificial insemination of animals.
- c. Sales of fuels to farmers to be used by them for any farm purposes other than preparing food, heating dwellings and other household purposes. The quantity of fuel purchased or used at any one time shall not in any manner be a determinative factor as to whether any sale or use of fuel is or is not subject to the one percent (1%) rate of tax imposed herein.
- d. Sales of fuel to manufacturing industries and manufacturing plants for use in connection with the operation of such industries and plants other than sales of fuels to be used for resi-

dential heating purposes. The quantity of fuel purchased or used at any one time shall not in any manner be a determinative factor as to whether any sale or use of fuel is or is not subject to the one percent (1%) rate of tax imposed herein.

- e. Sales of fuel to commercial laundries or to pressing and dry cleaning establishments for use in machinery used in the direct performance of the laundering or the pressing and cleaning service.
- f. Sales to freezer locker plants of wrapping paper, cartons and supplies consumed directly in the operation of such plant.

Provided further, the tax shall be only at the rate of one percent (1%) of the sales price, subject to a maximum tax of eighty dollars (\$80.00) per article, on the following items:

- g. Sales of machines and machinery, whether animal or motor drawn or operated, and parts and accessories for such machines and machinery to farmers for use by them in the planting, cultivating, harvesting or curing of farm crops, and sales of machines and machinery and parts and accessories for such machines and machinery to dairy operators, poultry farmers, egg producers, and livestock farmers for use by them in the production of dairy products, poultry, eggs or livestock.

The term "machines and machinery" as used in this subdivision is defined as follows:

The term shall include all vehicular implements, designed and sold for any use defined in this subdivision, which are operated, drawn or propelled by motor or animal power, but shall not include vehicular implements which are operated wholly by hand, and shall not include any motor vehicles required to be registered under chapter 20 of the General Statutes.

The term shall include all nonvehicular implements and mechanical devices designed and sold for any use defined in this subdivision, which have moving parts, or which require the use of any motor or animal power, fuel, or electricity in their operation but shall not include nonvehicular implements which have no moving parts and are operated wholly by hand.

The term shall also include metal flues sold for use in curing tobacco, whether such flues are attached to hand-fired furnaces or used in connection with mechanical burners.

- h. Sales of mill machinery or mill machinery parts and accessories to manufacturing industries and plants.
- i. Sales of central office equipment and switchboard and private branch exchange equipment to telephone and telegraph companies regularly engaged in providing telephone and telegraph service to subscribers on a commercial basis.
- j. Sales to commercial laundries or to pressing and dry cleaning establishments of machinery used in the direct performance of the laundering or the pressing and cleaning service and of parts and accessories thereto.
- k. Sales to freezer locker plants of machinery used in the direct operation of said freezer locker plant and of parts and accessories thereto.
- l. Sales of broadcasting equipment and parts and accessories thereto and towers to commercial radio and television companies which are under the regulation and supervision of the Federal Communications Commission.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 6; c. 1116.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, deleted "one percent (1%) of the sales price, and on all such sales on and

after July 1, 1962, the tax shall be at the rate of" following the words "rate of" in the proviso to the first paragraph of subdivision (1), substituted "one and one-half percent (1½%)" for "one percent (1%)" near the beginning of the third paragraph of subdivision (1) and deleted "and on and after July 1, 1962, at the rate of one and one-half percent (1½%) of the sales or purchase price" following the word "State" the second time it appears in the first sentence of the third paragraph of subdivision (1). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

The second 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, inserted "or boat" in two places in the proviso to the first paragraph of subdivision (1).

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendments, only subdivision (1) is set out.

Sales and Use Taxes Differ in Conception.—While a sales tax and a use tax in many instances may bring about the same result, they are different in conception. They are assessments upon different transactions and are bottomed on distinguishable taxable events. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

A sales tax is a tax on the freedom of purchase. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

Hence, It Burdens Interstate Commerce.—A sales tax, when applied to interstate transactions, is a tax on the privilege of doing interstate business, creates a burden on interstate commerce, and runs counter to the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

But Use Tax Is Tax on Enjoyment after Sale Has Spent Interstate Character.—A use tax is a tax on the enjoyment of that which was purchased after a sale has spent its interstate character. *Atwater-Waynick*

Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

Provisos Create Class of Transactions Taxed at Lower Rate.—Provisos incorporated into this section create a class of transactions as to which the tax is computed at a smaller percentage of the sale price, coupled in some instances with a limitation of the maximum tax to be imposed on account of the sale of any single article within the category. *Hatteras Yacht Co. v. High*, 265 N.C. 653, 144 S.E.2d 821 (1965) (decided prior to the second 1967 amendment and holding sale of engine-driven pleasure yacht taxed at 3%).

And Are Strictly Construed.—A proviso in a statute taxing certain transactions at a lower rate than that made applicable in general, or providing that as to certain transactions the total tax shall not exceed a specified amount, there being no such limitation generally, is a partial exemption and is, therefore, to be strictly construed against the claim of such special or preferred treatment. *Hatteras Yacht Co. v. High*, 265 N.C. 653, 144 S.E.2d 821 (1965).

The language in subdivision (2) clearly contemplates a rental paid periodically in cash or in commodities or services having a monetary value. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

Retail merchants may themselves make retail purchases. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

Petitioner's sale of propane gas tanks to retailers, who bought them for the purpose of placing them on the premises of their retail gas customers, constituted retail sales upon which petitioner should have collected the sales tax from the retailers, who were not purchasing the particular property for resale or rental, but were the actual users and ultimate consumers of the tanks in question. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

And when they do, they must, like any other purchaser, pay the retail sales tax. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

Part 3. Use Tax.

§ 105-164.6. Imposition of tax.

- (4) Where a retail sales tax has already been paid with respect to said tangible personal property in this State by the purchaser thereof, said tax shall be credited upon the tax imposed by this part. Where a retail sales or use tax has been paid with respect to said tangible personal property in another state by the purchaser thereof for storage, use or consumption in this State, said tax shall be credited upon the tax

imposed by this part. If the amount of tax paid to another state is less than the amount of tax imposed by this part, the purchaser shall pay to the Commissioner an amount sufficient to make the tax paid to the other state and this State equal to the amount imposed by this part. The Commissioner of Revenue shall require such proof of payment of tax to another state as he deems to be necessary and proper.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, substituted "part" for "article" at the end of the first sentence of subdivision (4) and added the second, third and fourth sentences of subdivision (4). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivision (4) is set out.

Sales Tax and Use Tax Are Complementary.—

The use tax is designed to complement the sales tax and to reach transactions which cannot be subject to a sales tax by reason of its burden on interstate commerce. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

But Differ from Each Other in Conception.—While a sales tax and a use tax in many instances may bring about the same result, they are different in conception. They are assessments upon different transactions and are bottomed on distinguishable taxable events. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery*

Mills, Inc. v. Clayton, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

The use tax does not aim at or discriminate against interstate commerce. It is laid upon every purchaser, within the State, of goods for consumption, regardless of whether they have been transported in interstate commerce. Its only relationship to interstate commerce arises from the fact that immediately preceding the transfer of possession to the purchaser within the State, which is the taxable event regardless of the time and place of passing of title, the merchandise had been transported in interstate commerce and brought to its journey's end. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

A sales tax is a tax on the freedom of purchase and, when applied to interstate transactions, it is a tax on the privilege of doing interstate business, creates a burden on interstate commerce and runs counter to the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution. Conversely, a use tax is a tax on the enjoyment of that which was purchased after a sale has spent its interstate character. *Atwater-Waynick Hosiery Mills, Inc. v. Clayton*, 268 N.C. 673, 151 S.E.2d 574 (1966).

Part 4. General Provisions.

§ 105-164.7. Sales tax part of purchase price.

Failure to Charge or Collect Tax Does Not Affect Retailer's Liability.—

Notwithstanding that it is the intent of the law that the sales tax shall be passed on to the customer and that it not be borne by the retailer, the retailer is liable

to the Commissioner for the tax if he fails to collect it from his vendee or, in a proper case, from his lessee. *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

DIVISION III. EXEMPTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS.

§ 105-164.13. Retail sales and use tax.

Unclassified Group.

- (29) Sales to the North Carolina Museum of Art of paintings and other objects or works of art for public display, the purchases of which are financed in whole or in part by gifts or donations.
- (30) Sales from vending machines when sold by the owner or lessee of said machines at a price of one cent (1¢) per sale. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1959, c. 670; c. 1259, s. 5; 1961, c. 826, s. 2; cc. 1103, 1163; 1963, c. 1169, ss. 7-9; 1965, c. 1041; 1967, c. 756.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, added subdivision (29).

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added subdivision (30).

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendments, it is not set out.

Statutes Strictly Construed.—

Provisions in a tax statute granting exemptions from the tax thereby imposed are to be strictly construed in favor of the imposition of the tax and against the claim of exemption. *Hatteras Yacht Co. v. High*, 265 N.C. 653, 144 S.E.2d 821 (1965).

Sales Tax Is Unconstitutional if Transaction Is Interstate.—A sales tax is a tax on the freedom of purchase, and, when applied to interstate transactions, is a tax on the privilege of doing interstate commerce, creates a burden on interstate commerce, and runs counter to the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

Delivery to Carrier for Transportation Out of State Makes Property Immune from Local Taxation.—The unconditional commitment of property to a common carrier for transportation in regular course to another state or country is generally held to place it in the stream of interstate or foreign commerce, so as to render it immune from local taxation. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

But Principle Is Inapplicable to Deliveries to Purchasers in State.—The principle of law that the unconditional commitment of property to a common carrier for transportation in regular course to another state or country places it in the stream of interstate or foreign commerce, so as to render it immune from local taxation, is not applicable where the material was delivered to the purchasers in North Carolina, the taxing jurisdiction. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

Despite Intention to Use Goods Out of

State.—The mere intention of the buyer and the seller that the goods sold be used outside of the State does not make the sales transaction any less a local intrastate activity. Where the delivery of the goods sold is in the taxing state and is accepted within the taxing state, a sales tax may lawfully be imposed upon the transaction. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

Incidental interstate attributes do not transform purely local transactions into interstate transactions and thereby create a burden on interstate commerce and run counter to the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

Sales Held Intrastate and Subject to Sales Tax. — Sale of goods to interstate carriers for use by the carriers at terminals outside this State are intrastate transactions subject to the North Carolina sales tax when the goods are delivered to the carriers at the seller's plant in this State notwithstanding the carriers take the goods f.o.b. the seller's plant under bills of lading with themselves as consignees at the respective terminals, without transportation charges, and inspection of the goods is had at, and payment is forwarded from, such foreign terminals. The imposition of such tax does not offend the Commerce Clause of the federal Constitution. *Excel, Inc. v. Clayton*, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

Purchases by Housing Authority. — Neither the Constitution of this State nor the Constitution and laws of the United States prohibit the collection of a sales tax on purchases of tangible personal property made by a housing authority duly created, organized and existing under and by virtue of the Housing Authorities Law (§ 157-1 et seq.), enacted in 1935 by the General Assembly of North Carolina. *Housing Authority v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

§ 105-164.14. Certain refunds authorized.

(b) The Commissioner of Revenue shall make refunds annually to hospitals not operated for profit (including hospitals and medical accommodations operated by an authority created under the Hospital Authorities Law, article 12 of G.S. 131), educational institutions not operated for profit, churches, orphanages and other charitable or religious institutions and organizations not operated for profit of sales and use taxes paid under this article by such institutions and organizations on direct purchases of tangible personal property for use in carrying on the work of such institutions or organizations. Sales and use tax liability indirectly incurred by such institutions and organizations on building materials, supplies, fixtures and equipment which shall become a part of or annexed to any building or structure being erected, altered or repaired for such institutions and organiza-

tions for carrying on their nonprofit activities shall be construed as sales or use tax liability incurred on direct purchases by such institutions and organizations, and such institutions and organizations may obtain refunds of such taxes indirectly paid. The refund provisions contained in this subsection shall not apply to organizations, corporations and institutions which are governmental agencies, owned and controlled by the federal, State or local governments; provided that hospitals and medical accommodations operated by an authority created under the Hospital Authorities Law, article 12 of chapter 131 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, shall not be excluded from the refund provisions contained in this subsection. In order to receive the refund herein provided for, such institutions and organizations shall file a written request for said refund on or before the fifteenth day of April following the close of each calendar year, and such request or requests for refund shall be substantiated by such proof as the Commissioner of Revenue may require, and no refund shall be made on applications not filed within the time allowed by this section and in such manner as the Commissioner may otherwise require.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

(c) The Commissioner of Revenue shall make refunds annually to all counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts in this State of sales and use taxes paid under this article by said counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts on direct purchases of tangible personal property. Sales and use tax liability indirectly incurred by such counties, incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts in this State on building materials, supplies, fixtures and equipment which shall become a part of or annexed to any building or structure being erected, altered or repaired for such counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts in this State shall be construed as sales or use tax liability incurred on direct purchases by such counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts, and such counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts may obtain refunds of such taxes indirectly paid. The refund provisions contained in this subsection shall not apply to any bodies, agencies or political subdivisions of the State not specifically named herein. In order to receive the refund herein provided for, counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts in this State shall file a written request for said refund within six months of the close of the fiscal year of the counties and incorporated cities and towns and sanitary districts seeking said refund, and such request for refund shall be substantiated by such records, receipts and information as the Commissioner may require. No refunds shall be made on applications not filed within the time allowed by this section and in such manner as the Commissioner may otherwise require. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1961, c. 826, s. 2; 1963, cc. 169, 1134; 1965, c. 1006; 1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, made subsection (c) applicable to sanitary districts.

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, rewrote the third and fourth sentences of subsection (b). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As subsection (a) was not changed by the amendments, it is not set out.

Denial of Refund to United States Is Void.—Those (but only those) provisions of the Sales and Use Tax Act and the reg-

ulations which operate to deny the United States a tax refund when an appropriate and timely request therefor is made are null and void. *United States v. Clayton*, 250 F. Supp. 827 (E.D.N.C. 1965).

Housing Authority Not Entitled to Refund.—A housing authority created pursuant to the provisions of the Housing Authorities Law (§ 157-1 et seq.) is a municipal corporation but is not an incorporated city or town, and is not entitled to the refund of sales taxes paid on purchases of tangible personal property pursuant to the provisions of subsection (c) of this section. *Housing Authority v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

A municipal corporation or public agency created, organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of this State, more particularly the Housing Authorities Law, codified as § 157-1 et seq.,

is not a charitable organization within the meaning of the refund provisions of subsection (b) of this section. *Housing Authority v. Johnson*, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

DIVISION IV. REPORTING AND PAYMENT.

§ 105-164.16. Taxes due monthly; reports and payment of tax. —

The taxes levied under the provisions of this article shall be due and payable in monthly installments on or before the 15th day of the month next succeeding the month in which the tax accrues, except as otherwise provided herein. Every taxpayer liable for the tax imposed by this article shall on or before the fifteenth day of the month next succeeding the month in which the tax accrues make out, prepare and render a return on the form prescribed by the Commissioner, containing a true and correct statement showing the total gross sales, accompanied by an itemized statement showing the amount of sales in each group of exemptions and exclusions covered by G.S. 105-164.13 which are not subject to the tax or are not used as a measurement of the taxes due by such taxpayer together with such other information as the Commissioner may require and at the time of making such monthly return such taxpayer shall compute the taxes due and shall pay to the Commissioner the amount of taxes shown to be due. When the total amount of tax for which a taxpayer is liable for any month is consistently less than five dollars (\$5.00), such taxpayer may file a quarterly return with remittance of tax in lieu of a monthly return on or before the fifteenth day of January, April, July, and October of each year for the preceding three months' period upon making application to the Commissioner to use such basis of filing. Returns shall be signed by the retailer or his duly authorized agent.

Any return which does not conform strictly to the requirements in respect to its content shall not be a lawful return and the Commissioner shall require the immediate filing of a proper return in default of which he shall assess a deficiency as hereinafter provided. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added "except as otherwise provided herein" at the end of the first sentence and inserted the third sentence.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-164.17. **Reports and payment of use tax.**—Every person storing, using or consuming tangible personal property in this State shall file with the Commissioner a return for the preceding month or quarter, as provided in G.S. 105-164.16 of this article, in such form as may be prescribed by him showing the total cost price of the tangible personal property purchased or received by such person during such preceding month or quarter, the storage, use or consumption of which is subject to the tax imposed by this article and such other information as the Commissioner may deem necessary for the proper administration of this article. The returns shall be accompanied by a remittance of the amount of tax herein imposed during the month or quarter covered by the return. Returns shall be signed by the person liable for the tax or his duly authorized agent. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, inserted "or quarter, as provided in G.S. 105-164.16 of this article" and "or quarter" in the first sentence and "or quarter" in the second sentence.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-164.21. **Discount for payment of taxes when due.** — Every retailer who pays the retail sales or use tax imposed by this article shall be entitled to deduct from the amount of the tax for which he is liable and which he

actually pays a discount of three percent (3%). Provided, however, the Commissioner may deny a taxpayer the benefits of this section for failure to pay the full tax when due as well as in cases of fraud, evasion, failure to keep accurate and clear records as hereinafter required. Provided, further, that in order to receive the discount the taxpayer must deduct the three percent (3%) at the time of making his monthly or quarterly remittance of tax to the Department of Revenue. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, inserted "or quarterly" near the end of the section.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

DIVISION V. RECORDS REQUIRED TO BE KEPT.

§ 105-164.26. **Presumption that sales are taxable.**

Stated in *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

§ 105-164.28. **Resale certificate.**

Stated in *Long Mfg. Co. v. Johnson*, 264 N.C. 12, 140 S.E.2d 744 (1965).

DIVISION VII. FAILURE TO MAKE RETURNS; OVERPAYMENTS.

§ 105-164.34. **Delayed returns.**

Editor's Note.—This section should not have appeared in the 1965 Replacement

Volume. It was repealed by Session Laws 1963, c. 1169, s. 3.

§ 105-164.35. **Excessive payments; recomputing tax.**

A taxpayer who has prepaid his liability is entitled to a refund or credit on subsequently accruing taxes. *Park-N-Shop,*

Inc. v. Clayton, 264 N.C. 218, 141 S.E.2d 294 (1965).

§ 105-164.41. **Excess payments; refunds.** — If upon examination of any monthly or quarterly return made under this article, it appears that an amount of tax has been paid in excess of that properly due, then the amount in excess shall be credited against any tax or installment thereof then due from the taxpayer, under any other subsequent monthly or quarterly return, or shall be refunded to the taxpayer by certificate of overpayment issued by the Commissioner to the State Auditor, and the Auditor shall issue his warrant on the Treasurer, which warrant shall be payable out of any funds appropriated for that purpose. (1957, c. 1340, s. 5; 1963, c. 1169, s. 3; 1967, c. 1110, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, inserted "or quarterly" in two places in this section.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

DIVISION VIII. ADMINISTRATION AND ENFORCEMENT.

§ 105-164.43. **Commissioner to make regulations.**

Applied in *Park-N-Shop, Inc. v. Clayton*, 264 N.C. 218, 141 S.E.2d 294 (1965).

ARTICLE 6.

Schedule G. Gift Taxes.

§ 105-188.1. **Powers of appointment.** (a) For purposes of this article "general power of appointment" shall mean any power of appointment which is

exercisable in favor of the individual possessing the power (hereinafter in this section referred to as the "possessor"), his estate, his creditors, or the creditors of his estate; except that:

- (1) A power to consume, invade, or appropriate property for the benefit of the possessor which is limited by an ascertainable standard relating to the health, education, support or maintenance of the possessor shall not be deemed a general power of appointment.
- (2) In the case of a power of appointment which is exercisable by the possessor only in conjunction with another person:
 - a. If the power is not exercisable by the possessor except in conjunction with the creator of the power, such power shall not be deemed a general power of appointment.
 - b. If the power is not exercisable by the possessor except in conjunction with a person having a substantial interest, in the property subject to the power, which is adverse to exercise of the power in favor of the possessor, such power shall not be deemed a general power of appointment. For the purposes of this clause a person who, after the death of the possessor, may be possessed of a power of appointment (with respect to the property subject to the possessor's power) which he may exercise in his own favor shall be deemed as having an interest in the property and such interest shall be deemed adverse to such exercise of the possessor's power.
 - c. If (after the application of clauses a and b) the power is a general power of appointment and is exercisable in favor of such other person, such power shall be deemed a general power of appointment only in respect of a fractional part of the property subject to such power, such part to be determined by dividing the value of such property by the number of such persons (including the possessor) in favor of whom such power is exercisable.
 - d. For purposes of clauses b and c, a power shall be deemed exercisable in favor of a person if it is exercisable in favor of such person, his estate, his creditors, or the creditors of his estate.

(1967, c. 1110, s. 7.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, rewrote subsection (a). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any tax-

payer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subsection (a) is set out.

ARTICLE 7.

Schedule H. Intangible Personal Property.

§ 105-198. Intangible personal property.

Intangible tax receipts of a county may not be treated by it as nontax revenue which it may spend for an unnecessary purpose without a vote, since the State

levies and collects such taxes for and on behalf of its political subdivisions *Yokley v. Clark*, 262 N.C. 218, 136 S.E.2d 564 (1964).

§ 105-202. Bonds, notes, and other evidences of debt.—All bonds, notes, demands, claims, deposits or investments in out-of-State building and loan and savings and loan associations and other evidences of debt however evidenced, whether secured by mortgage, deed of trust, judgment or otherwise, or not so secured, having a business, commercial or taxable situs in this State on December thirty-first of each year shall be subject to annual tax, which is hereby levied, of twenty-five cents (25¢) on every one hundred dollars (\$100.00) of the actual value thereof, except that taxpayers reporting on a fiscal year basis for income

tax purposes under the provisions of article 4 shall report evidences of debt on the last day of such fiscal year ending during the year prior to the December 31 as of which such property would otherwise be reported: Provided, that from the actual value of such bonds, notes, demands, claims and other evidences of debt there may be deducted like evidences of debt owed by the taxpayer as of the valuation date of the receivable evidences of debt. The term "like evidences of debt" deductible under this section shall not include:

- (1) Accounts payable;
- (2) Taxes of any kind owing by the taxpayer;
- (3) Reserves, secondary liabilities or contingent liabilities except upon satisfactory showing that the taxpayer will actually be compelled to pay the debt or liability;
- (4) Evidences of debt owed to a corporation of which the taxpayer is parent or subsidiary or with which the taxpayer is closely affiliated by stock ownership or with which the taxpayer is subsidiary of same parent corporation, unless the credits created by such evidences of debt are listed, if so required by law for ad valorem or property taxation, for taxation at the situs of such credits; or
- (5) Debts incurred to purchase assets which are not subject to taxation at the situs of such assets.

From the total actual value of bonds, notes, demands, claims and other evidences of debt returned to this State for taxation by or in behalf of any taxpayer who or which also owns other such evidences of debt as have situs outside of this State, like evidences of debt owed by the taxpayer may be deducted only in the proportion which the total actual value of evidences of debt taxable under this section bears to the total actual value of all like evidences of debt owned by the taxpayer.

The tax levied in this section shall not apply to bonds, notes and other evidences of debt of the United States, State of North Carolina, political subdivisions of this State or agencies of such governmental units, or of nonprofit educational institutions organized or chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina, but the tax shall apply to all bonds and other evidences of debt of political subdivisions and governmental units other than those specifically excluded herein.

In every action or suit in any court for the collection on any bonds, notes, demands, claims or other evidences of debt, the plaintiff shall be required to allege in his pleadings or to prove at any time before final judgment is entered

- (1) That such bonds, notes or other evidences of debt have been assessed for taxation for each and every tax year, under the provisions of this article, during which the plaintiff was owner of same, not exceeding five years prior to that in which the suit or action is brought; or
- (2) That such bonds, notes or other evidences of debt sued upon are not taxable hereunder in the hands of the plaintiff; or
- (3) That the suitor has not paid, or is unable to pay such taxes, penalties and interest as might be due, but is willing for the same to be paid out of the first recovery on the evidence of debt sued upon.

When in any action at law or suit in equity it is ascertained that there are unpaid taxes, penalties and interest due on the evidence of debt sought to be enforced, and the suitor makes it appear to the court that he has not paid or is unable to pay said taxes, penalties and interest, but is willing for the same to be paid out of the first recovery on the evidence of debt, the court shall have authority to enter as a part of any judgment or decretal order in said proceedings that the amount of taxes, penalties and interest due and owing shall be paid to the proper officer out of the first collection on said judgment or decree. The title to real estate heretofore or hereafter sold under a deed of trust shall not be drawn

in question upon the ground that the holder of the notes secured by such deed of trust did not list and return the same for taxation as required by this article. (1939, c. 158, s. 704; 1947, c. 501, s. 7; 1957, c. 1340, s. 7; 1959, c. 1259, s. 6; 1963, c. 1169, s. 4; 1965, c. 834.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective Dec. 31, 1965, inserted "or of nonprofit educational

institutions organized or chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina" in the third paragraph.

§ 105-203. Shares of stock.

Editor's Note.—

For article on joint ownership of corpo-

rate securities in North Carolina, see 44 N.C.L. Rev. 290 (1966).

§ 105-204. Beneficial interest in foreign trusts. — The beneficial or equitable interest on December thirty-first of each year of any resident of this State, or of a nonresident having a business, commercial or taxable situs in this State, in any trust, trust fund or trust account (including custodian accounts) held by a foreign fiduciary, shall be subject to an annual tax, which is hereby levied, of twenty-five cents (25¢) on every one hundred dollars (\$100.00) of the total actual value thereof less, however, the proportion of such value as is equal to the proportion of the beneficiary's income from the trust, trust fund, or trust account (including custodian accounts) that is attributable to (i) interest received by the fiduciary on bonds, notes or other evidences of debt of the United States, State of North Carolina, subdivisions of this State, or agencies of such governmental units and (ii) dividends received by the fiduciary on shares of stock which, or to the extent that the same, are deductible by the beneficiary in computing his income tax liability under the provisions of subdivision (7) of § 105-147.

The value of the corpus of such trust, trust fund or trust account shall not be considered in computing taxable value hereunder, unless the person subject to the tax:

- (1) Has the right to the present possession of an interest therein, and then only to the extent of the value of such present interest; or
- (2) Has the present right to receive a part or all of the income realized from the corpus of such trust, and then only to the extent of the present value of such income interest; or
- (3) Has created the trust and reserved for himself an income or reversionary or remainder interest therein, and then only to the extent of the present value of such interest. (1939, c. 158, s. 706; 1941, c. 50, s. 8; 1947, c. 501, s. 7; 1967, c. 701, s. 1; c. 788.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1967 amendment added all of this section following the first paragraph. Section 3, Session Laws 1967, c. 701, provides: "The provisions of this act shall not be considered, one way or another, in determining the tax liability or the method of computing the tax liability of a taxpayer for any year prior to the effective date of this act under the statute as then in effect." The act was ratified June 6,

1967, and made effective on ratification.

The second 1967 amendment added at the end of the first paragraph of the section the provision as to deducting from the total actual value of the trust interest an amount measured by the proportion of the beneficiary's income derived from interest on government securities, etc., and dividends deductible by the beneficiary in computing his income tax liability.

§ 105-212. Institutions exempted; conditional and other exemptions.—None of the taxes levied in this article or schedule shall apply to religious, educational, charitable or benevolent organizations not conducted for profit, nor to trusts established for religious, educational, charitable or benevolent purposes where none of the property or the income from the property owned by such trust may inure to the benefit of any individual or any organization conducted for profit, nor to any funds held irrevocably in trust exclusively for the maintenance and care of places of burial; nor, on or after January first, one thousand

nine hundred and forty-two, to any funds, evidences of debt, or securities held irrevocably in pension, profit sharing, stock bonus, or annuity trusts, or combinations thereof, established by employers for the purpose of distributing both the principal and income thereof exclusively to eligible employees, or the beneficiaries of such employees, if such trusts qualify for exemption from income tax under the provisions of § 105-161 (f) (1) a; insurance companies reporting premiums to the Commissioner of Insurance of this State and paying a tax thereon under the provisions of article 8B, Schedule I-B shall not be subject to the provisions of §§ 105-201, 105-202 and 105-203; building and loan associations paying a tax under the provisions of article 8D of chapter 105 of the General Statutes shall not be subject to the provisions of §§ 105-201, 105-202 and 105-203; State credit unions organized pursuant to the provisions of subchapter III, chapter fifty-four, paying the supervisory fees required by law, shall not be subject to any of the taxes levied in this article or schedule; banks, banking associations and trust companies shall not be subject to the tax levied in this article or schedule on evidences of debt held by them when said evidences of debt represent investment of funds on deposit with such banks, banking associations and trust companies: Provided, that each such institution must, upon request by the Commissioner of Revenue, establish in writing its claim for exemption as herein provided. The exemptions in this section shall apply only to those institutions, and only to the extent, specifically mentioned, and no other.

Any North Carolina corporation which in the opinion of the Commissioner of Revenue of North Carolina qualifies as a "regulated investment company" under the provisions of United State Code Annotated Title 26, § 361, and which files with the North Carolina Department of Revenue its election to be treated as a "regulated investment company," shall not be subject to any of the taxes levied in this article or schedule.

If any intangible personal property held or controlled by a fiduciary domiciled in this State is so held or controlled for the benefit of a nonresident or nonresidents, or for the benefit of any organization exempt under this section from the tax imposed by this article, such intangible personal property shall be partially or wholly exempt from taxation under the provisions of this article in the ratio which the net income distributed or distributable to such nonresident, nonresidents or organization, derived from such intangible personal property during the calendar year for which the taxes levied by this article are imposed, bears to the entire net income derived from such intangible personal property during such calendar year. "Net income" shall be deemed to have the same meaning that it has in the income tax article. Where the intangible personal property for which this exemption is claimed is held or controlled with other property as a unit, allocation of appropriate deductions from gross income shall be made to that part of the entire gross income which is derived from the intangible personal property by direct method to the extent practicable; and otherwise by such other method as the Commissioner of Revenue shall find to be reasonable: Provided, that each fiduciary claiming the exemption provided in this paragraph shall, upon the request of the Commissioner of Revenue, establish in writing its claim to such exemption. No provision of law shall be construed as exempting trust funds or trust property from the taxes levied by this article except in the specific cases covered by this section.

A clerk of any court of this State may, upon written application therefor, obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue a certificate relieving the depository bank of such clerk from the duty of collecting the tax levied in this article or schedule from deposits of said clerk: Provided, that such clerk of court shall be liable under his official bond for the full and proper remittance to the Commissioner of Revenue under the provisions of this article or schedule of taxes due on any deposits so handled. (1939, c. 158, s. 714; 1943, c. 400, s. 8; 1945, c. 708, s. 8; 1947, c. 501, s. 7; 1951, c. 937, s. 2; 1957, c. 1340, ss. 7, 9; 1967, c. 1110, s. 13.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, substituted "105-161 (f) (1) a" for "105-138, subdivision (10)" near the middle of the first paragraph.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the lia-

bility of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

By virtue of Session Laws 1943, c. 170, "Commissioner of Insurance" has been substituted for "Insurance Commissioner" near the middle of the first paragraph.

§ 105-213. Separate records by counties; disposition and distribution of taxes collected; purpose of tax.—The Commissioner of Revenue shall keep a separate record by counties of tax collected under the provisions of this article or schedule, and shall not later than the twentieth day of July of each year submit to the State Board of Assessment an accurate account of such taxes collected during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth next preceding, showing separately by sections the total collections less refunds in each county of the State. The State Board of Assessment shall examine such reports and, if found to be correct, shall certify a copy of same to the State Auditor and State Treasurer. From the total collections less refunds so certified shall be deducted:

- (1) An amount determined by the State Board of Assessment to be sufficient to defray the cost to the State of collecting such revenues for the fiscal year and the tax credit specified in the second paragraph of G.S. 105-122 (d), and
- (2) Amounts appropriated by the General Assembly for the maintenance and operation of the State Board of Assessment.

All such funds shall be retained by the State, and the net collections after such deductions shall be distributed to the counties and municipalities of the State on the following basis:

The amount distributable to each county and to the municipalities therein from the revenue collected under §§ 105-200, 105-201, 105-202 to 105-204 shall be determined upon the basis of the amounts collected in each county; the amount distributable to each county and to the municipalities therein from the revenue collected under §§ 105-199 and 105-205 shall be determined upon the basis of population in each county as shown by the latest federal decennial census. The amounts so allocated to each county shall in turn be divided between the county and all municipalities therein in proportion to the total amount of ad valorem taxes levied by each during the fiscal year preceding such distribution. Upon certification by the State Board of Assessment of the allocations herein provided for, it shall be the duty of the State Auditor to issue a warrant on the State Treasurer to the treasurer or other officer authorized to receive public funds of each county and municipality in the amount so allocated to each such county and municipality. It shall be the duty of the chairman of the board of county commissioners of each such county and the mayor of each such municipality therein to report to the State Board of Assessment such information as it may request for its guidance in making said allotments to said units; and upon failure of any such county or municipality to make such report within the time prescribed by said State Board of Assessment, said Board may disregard such defaulting unit in making said allotments. The amounts so allocated to each county and municipality shall be distributed and used by said county or municipality in proportion to other property tax levies made for the various funds and activities of the taxing unit receiving said allotment. (1939, c. 158, s. 715; 1941, c. 50, s. 8; 1947, c. 501, s. 7; 1957, c. 1340, s. 7; 1967, c. 1196, s. 5.)

Local Modification. — Anson: 1965, c. 305; Lincoln: 1965, c. 566; Polk: 1965, c. 234.

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1,

1967, rewrote the provisions of the first paragraph relating to deductions from total collections less refunds and distribution of net collections after such deductions.

ARTICLE 8B.

Schedule I-B. Taxes upon Insurance Companies.

§ 105-228.5. Taxes measured by gross premiums.

Constitutionality.—The passage of Session Laws 1961, c. 783, amending this section was held to meet the requirements of N.C. Const., Art. II, § 14. *Great Am. Ins. Co. v. High*, 264 N.C. 752, 142 S.E.2d 681 (1965).

ARTICLE 8C.

Schedule I-C. Excise Tax on Banks.

§ 105-228.16. **Deductions from gross income.**—In computing entire net income there shall be allowed as deductions the following items:

- (1) All ordinary and necessary expenses paid or accrued during the taxable year.
- (2) Rental expense paid or accrued during the taxable year.
- (3) All unearned discount and interest paid during the taxable year except interest paid in connection with income exempt from taxation under this article and except interest deemed excessive under G.S. 105-130.6.
- (4) Taxes paid or accrued except taxes based on net income, taxes assessed for local benefit of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed and any other taxes not deductible for corporate income tax purposes under the provisions of division I of article 4.
- (5) Dividends received from stock issued by any corporation to the extent provided in G.S. 105-130.7.
- (6) Net economic losses to the extent provided in G.S. 105-130.8 and other losses as provided in division I of article 4.
- (7) Loans or debts ascertained to be worthless and actually charged off during the taxable year, if connected with business and if the amount has previously been included in gross income in a return under this article; or, in the discretion of the Commissioner of Revenue, a reasonable addition to a reserve for bad debts. Provided, that amounts which are deductible for federal income tax purposes shall be prima facie allowable hereunder.
- (8) A reasonable allowance for depreciation and obsolescence to the extent provided for corporation income tax purposes in division I of article 4.
- (9) Contributions to religious, charitable, educational, literary and like organizations to the extent provided in subdivision (1) of G.S. 105-130.9.
- (10) Contributions to the State of North Carolina, any of its institutions, instrumentalities, agencies, or political subdivisions, and contributions to educational institutions located within North Carolina as provided in subdivision (2) of G.S. 105-130.9.
- (11) Reasonable contributions to qualified employees' pension trusts within the taxable year.
- (12) Premiums paid by banks upon the purchase of bonds to the following extent:
 - a. Amortization of bond premiums on tax-exempt bonds shall be mandatory for all taxpayers. Amortization for the taxable year shall be accomplished by lowering the basis or adjusted basis of the bond, with no deduction against gross income for the year.
 - b. Amortization of bond premiums on taxable bonds shall be elective for all taxpayers. The amortizable premium for the taxable year may be deducted from gross income only if an adjustment is made to the basis of the bond.
 - c. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "bond" means any bond, debenture, note, or certificate or other evidence of in-

debtedness issued by any corporation and bearing interest and includes any like obligation issued by any government or political subdivision thereof.

- (13) Interest upon the obligations of the State of North Carolina or a political subdivision thereof received or accrued during the taxable year. Provided, that the deduction of accrued interest shall be permitted only if the taxpayer has included accrued income in his gross income for the taxable year. Provided further, that in the event that any court of competent jurisdiction shall rule that the deduction of the interest of the obligations of the State of North Carolina or a political subdivision thereof from the base of the tax levied by this article violates the Constitution of this State or the Constitution of the United States, such deduction shall be disallowed and such interest shall be included in the entire net income of the taxpayer.
- (14) Reasonable payments made to the beneficiaries or to the estate of a deceased employee, paid by reason of the death of the employee to the extent provided for corporate income tax purposes in division I of article 4.
- (15) Deduction of accrued expenses, contributions, taxes, rental expense, or interest expense shall be subject to the limitations imposed upon corporate income taxpayers by article 4. (1957, c. 1340, s. 8; 1967, c. 1110, s. 8.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, applicable to all taxable years beginning on or after Jan. 1, 1967, rewrote this section. Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

ARTICLE 8E.

Excise Stamp Tax on Conveyances.

§ 105-228.28. To whom this article shall apply. — The provisions of this article shall apply to every person, firm, corporation, association, society or organization conveying an interest in real estate located in North Carolina other than a governmental unit and instrumentalities thereof. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—Section 4, c. 986, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall become effective on January 1, 1968. and shall apply to all conveyances made on or after that date."

§ 105-228.29. Conveyances excluded. — The provisions of this article shall not apply to transfers of an interest in real estate by operation of law, by lease for a term of years, by or pursuant to the provisions of a will, by intestacy, by gift, by merger or consolidation, or by instruments securing indebtedness, or any other transfer where no consideration in property or money is due or paid by the transferee to transferor. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.30. Imposition of excise stamp tax.—There is hereby levied an excise tax on each deed, instrument or writing by which any lands, tenements or other realty shall be granted, assigned or otherwise conveyed to, or vested in, the purchaser or purchasers, or any other person or persons. The tax imposed hereby shall be at the rate of fifty cents (50¢) on each five hundred dollars (\$500.00) or fractional part thereof of the consideration or value of the interest or property conveyed (exclusive of the value of any lien or encumbrance remaining thereon at the time of sale). The tax hereby imposed and levied shall be paid by the transferor or transferors to the county wherein the real estate is situated prior to recording the instrument of conveyance; provided that, if the instrument transfers any parcel of real estate lying in two or more counties, the tax shall be paid to the county wherein the greater part of the real estate with respect to value

lies. Except as otherwise hereinafter provided, the proceeds of the tax herein levied shall be retained by the county and placed in its general fund. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.31. **Issuance of tax stamp.**—The Commissioner of Revenue shall furnish to the register of deeds of each county tax stamps to be issued upon payment of the tax herein imposed. Counties shall pay to the Commissioner a reasonable charge therefor to cover the cost of printing and handling same. Such tax stamps shall be uniform as to size and design and shall be in such form as determined by the Commissioner of Revenue and shall be valid until cancelled as hereinafter provided for.

The register of deeds of any county is authorized to affix stamps by meter or other similar device in accordance with procedures established by the Commissioner of Revenue. Stamps affixed by such devices shall be uniform as to size and design and shall be in such form as determined by the Commissioner and cancellation as provided by this article is not required. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.32. **Duties of register of deeds.** — The register of deeds of each county shall obtain from the Commissioner of Revenue and keep on hand an adequate supply of excise tax stamps. The register of deeds shall keep such records and otherwise account for said stamps in accordance with procedures established by the Commissioner of Revenue for the control, distribution and sale of said stamps and for the accounting for proceeds of their sale consistent with this article. Every instrument of conveyance subject to tax herein shall have affixed to the face thereof, prior to recording the same in the office of the register of deeds, the tax stamp issued pursuant to this article. The register of deeds shall cancel said stamp or stamps prior to recording by writing the date of filing on the face of said stamp or stamps. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.33. **Taxes recoverable by action.**—Upon the failure to pay the taxes imposed by this article, they may be recovered in an action in the name of the county brought in the superior court of said county when the same remain unpaid for a period of 30 days after demand has been made by the register of deeds on behalf of the county therefor. In such actions, costs of court shall include a fee to the county of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) for expense of collection. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.34. **Willful failure to pay tax.**—Any transferor or agent of transferor of real estate willfully and knowingly failing to pay the correct amount of the tax imposed by this article or any person aiding, abetting, or directing any other person to willfully and knowingly fail to pay the correct amount of such tax shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and fined not less than one hundred dollars (\$100.00) nor more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for each offense. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.35. **Administrative provisions.**—The provisions of subchapter III, article 30 of chapter 105 of the General Statutes of North Carolina to the extent applicable shall apply to the tax imposed herein. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

§ 105-228.36. **Reproduction of tax stamps.**—No person, firm, or corporation shall print, engrave, or otherwise reproduce excise tax stamps except with the express permission of the Commissioner of Revenue. The unauthorized reproduction of said stamps shall be punishable as a forgery under G.S. 14-119. (1967, c. 986, s. 1.)

ARTICLE 9.

Schedule J. General Administration; Penalties and Remedies.

§ 105-230. **Charter canceled for failure to report.**—If a corporation required by the provisions of this subchapter to file any report or return or to

pay any tax or fee, either as a public utility (not as an agency of interstate commerce) or as a corporation incorporated under the laws of this State, or as a foreign corporation domesticated in or doing business in this State, or owning and using a part or all of its capital or plant in this State, fails or neglects to make any such report or return or to pay any such tax or fee for ninety days after the time prescribed in this subchapter for making such report or return, or for paying such tax or fee, the Commissioner of Revenue shall certify such fact to the Secretary of State. The Secretary of State shall thereupon suspend the articles of incorporation of any such corporation which is incorporated under the laws of this State by appropriate entry upon the records of his office, or suspend the certificate of authority of any such foreign corporation to do business in this State by proper entry. Thereupon all the powers, privileges, and franchises conferred upon such corporation by such articles of incorporation or by such certificate of authority shall cease and determine. The Secretary of State shall immediately notify by certified mail every such domestic or foreign corporation of the action taken by him, and also shall immediately certify such suspension to the register of deeds of the county in which the principal office or place of business of such corporation is located in this State with instructions to said register of deeds, and it shall be the register's duty, to make appropriate entry upon the records of his office indicating suspension of the corporate powers of the corporation in question. (1939, c. 158, s. 901; 1957, c. 498; 1967, c. 823, s. 31.)

Cross Reference.—See Editor's note to § 53-5. 1968, substituted "register of deeds" for "clerk of superior court" and "clerk" and "register's" for "clerk's" in the last sentence.

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Jan. 1,

§ 105-236. Penalties.

- (5) Negligence.—For negligent failure to comply with any of the provisions of this subchapter, or rules and regulations issued pursuant thereto, without intent to defraud, there shall be assessed, as a penalty, an additional tax of ten percent (10%) of the deficiency due to such negligence; provided, that in the case of income tax, if gross income is understated by as much as twenty-five percent (25%), or deductions, exclusive of personal exemptions, are overstated by as much as twenty-five percent (25%) of gross income, or if there is a combination of understatement of gross income and overstatement of deductions, exclusive of personal exemptions, equaling twenty-five percent (25%) of gross income, there shall be assessed, as a penalty, an additional tax equal to twenty-five percent (25%) of the total deficiency; provided further, that in the case of sales and use taxes, if it is established that the total tax liability is understated by twenty-five percent (25%) or more as a result of any
- a. Omission or understatement of gross sales, gross receipts or gross purchases;
 - b. Overstatement of exemptions or deductions;
 - c. Incorrect application of a lesser rate of tax; or
 - d. Any combination of the foregoing; there shall be assessed as a penalty an additional tax equal to twenty-five percent (25%) of the total deficiency. If a penalty is assessed under subdivision (6) of this section, no additional penalty for negligence shall be assessed with respect to the same deficiency.
- (7) Attempt to Evade or Defeat Tax.—Any person who wilfully attempts, or any person who aids or abets any person to attempt in any manner to evade or defeat any tax imposed by this subchapter, subchapter V, or chapter 18 of the General Statutes, or the payment thereof, shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one thousand

dollars (\$1,000.00), or by imprisonment not to exceed six (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. Notwithstanding any other provisions of law or any other statute of limitations, no prosecution for any violation brought hereunder shall be barred before the expiration of three years from the date of such violation.

- (8) **Wilful Failure to Collect, Withhold, or Pay Over Tax.**—Any person required under this subchapter to collect, withhold, account for, and pay over any tax imposed by this subchapter who wilfully fails to collect or truthfully account for and pay over such tax shall, in addition to other penalties provided by law, be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine not to exceed five hundred dollars (\$500.00), or by imprisonment not to exceed six (6) months, or by both such fine and imprisonment.
- (11) Any violation of the provisions of this subchapter, subchapter V of chapter 105 or chapter 18 of the General Statutes shall be deemed an act committed in part at the office of the Commissioner of Revenue in Raleigh. The certificate of the Commissioner of Revenue to the effect that a tax has not been paid, that a return has not been filed, or that information has not been supplied, as required by or under the provisions of this subchapter, or by subchapter V of chapter 105 or chapter 18 of the General Statutes, shall be prima facie evidence that such tax has not been paid, that such return has not been filed or that such information has not been supplied. (1939, c. 158, s. 907; 1953, c. 1302, s. 7; 1959, c. 1259, s. 8; 1963, c. 1169, s. 6; 1967, c. 1110, s. 9.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added the second proviso to the first sentence of subdivision (5), added the second sentence of subdivision (7), and inserted "subchapter V, or chapter 18 of the General Statutes" near the beginning of subdivision (7), inserted "Withhold" in the catchline and "withhold" near the beginning of subdivision (8) and substituted "Any violation of the provisions of this sub-

chapter" for "The failure to do any act required by or under the provisions of this subchapter or by" at the beginning of subdivision (11). Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivisions (5), (7), (8) and (11) are set out.

§ 105-241.1. Additional taxes; assessment procedure.

Applied in *Hatteras Yacht Co. v. High*, 265 N.C. 653, 144 S.E.2d 821 (1965).

§ 105-241.2. Administrative review.

Applied in *In re Sing Oil Co.*, 263 N.C. Authority, 265 N.C. 719, 144 S.E.2d 904 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965); *In re Housing* (1965).

§ 105-241.3. Appeal without payment of tax from Tax Review Board decision.

Applied in *In re Sing Oil Co.*, 263 N.C. Authority, 265 N.C. 719, 144 S.E.2d 904 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965); *In re Housing* (1965). Cited in *State ex rel. North Carolina Util. Comm'n v. Old Fort Finishing Plant*, 264 N.C. 416, 142 S.E.2d 8 (1965).

§ 105-241.4. Action to recover tax paid. — Within thirty days after notification of the Commissioner's decision with respect to liability under this subchapter or under article 36 of subchapter V, any taxpayer aggrieved thereby, in lieu of petitioning for administrative review thereof by the Tax Review Board under G.S. 105-241.2, may pay the tax and bring a civil action for its recovery as provided in G.S. 105-267.

Any taxpayer who has obtained an administrative review by the Tax Review Board as provided by G.S. 105-241.2 and who is aggrieved by the decision of

the said Board may, in lieu of appealing pursuant to the provisions of G.S. 105-241.3, within thirty days after notification of the Board's decision with respect to liability pay the tax and bring a civil action for its recovery as provided in G.S. 105-267.

Either party may appeal to the Supreme Court from the judgment of the superior court under the rules and regulations prescribed by law for appeals, except that the Commissioner, if he should appeal, shall not be required to give any undertaking or make any deposit to secure the cost of such appeal.

Any taxes, interest or penalties paid and found by the court to be in excess of those which can be properly assessed shall be ordered refunded to the taxpayer with interest from time of payment. (1955, c. 1350, s. 7; 1957, c. 1340, s. 10; 1967, c. 1110, s. 9.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, deleted "under protest" between "tax" and "and" near the end of the second paragraph.

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

§ 105-249.2. State taxes owed by members of armed forces; no interest or penalty to accrue while in combat zone.—Whenever any tax imposed by the State under the provisions of this chapter is owed by any member of the armed forces of the United States who is serving in a combat zone, as the same is hereinafter defined, or who is hospitalized as a result of wounds, disease or injury incurred by serving in a combat zone during a period of induction, there shall be no interest or penalty assessed for taxes due during the period in which such member of the armed forces is in such combat zone, or is hospitalized as a result of wounds, disease or injury incurred while serving in such combat zone.

Combat zone is hereby defined as an area which the President of the United States by executive order has designated as an area in which the armed forces of the United States are, or have been, engaged in combat. The provisions of this section shall apply to any month or months during any part of which such member of the armed services served in a combat zone during an induction period; except that this section shall not apply for any month during any part of which there was no combat activities in the combat zone. (1967, c. 706, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—Section 3, c. 706, Session Laws 1967, provides that the act shall be effective and shall apply to tax years on and after Jan. 1, 1967.

§ 105-250.1. Distributors of coin-operated machines required to make semiannual reports.—Every person, firm or corporation who or which owns and places on location other than on his or its own premises, under any lease or rental agreement, loan or otherwise, or which sells coin-operated machines or vending machines of any type whatsoever upon which a tax is levied under §§ 105-65 and 105-65.1 of the General Statutes (or upon which a tax shall hereafter be levied), hereinafter referred to as a distributor, shall file a semiannual informational report with the Commissioner of Revenue, in duplicate, as of the first day of January and July of each year, setting out the following information:

- (1) The name and address of the distributor making the report.
- (2) A description of the principal business of such distributor.
- (3) A list giving the location of each machine placed or remaining on location under any lease or rental agreement, loan or other arrangement whatsoever, other than by sale, together with the type of each such machine and its serial or other identifying number: Provided that this subdivision (3) shall not be applicable to distributors or operators of soft drink dispensers who have complied with the provisions of G.S. 105-65.1 (b) (1).
- (4) A list giving the location of each machine theretofore sold by the distributor, (whether such sale was for cash, on open account, or under

a conditional sale or other title retention contract), together with the type of each such machine and its serial or other identifying number. Provided, that machines sold by the distributor but known by him to be no longer in service need not be reported.

- (5) A list giving the location of each machine, other than those described in subdivisions (3) and (4) above, for the sale or use by, for or in which the distributor sells, leases, services or in any manner furnishes any goods, wares, merchandise, records, equipment, accessories, supplies, parts or any services whatsoever, together with the type of each such machine and its serial or other identifying number.

Provided, that the report required to be made as of June 1, 1949, (or the first report made by any distributor) shall contain a complete and true list of all of the machines described in subdivisions (3), (4) and (5) above, together with the information required by said subdivisions, but the semiannual reports required to be made as of the first day of January and July thereafter need show only those machines placed on location or sold by the distributor or for which the distributor has begun furnishing supplies, equipment and other services since the date as of which the next preceding semiannual report was made.

As used herein, "location" shall include the name and address of the owner or operator of the place of business where the machine is located, or the address of the premises on which the machine is located and the name of the person principally responsible for the operation of the machine.

Each semiannual report required by this section shall be made to the license tax division of the Department of Revenue not later than twenty days after the date as of which each report is required to be made.

The Commissioner of Revenue is hereby authorized and empowered to prescribe forms to be used in making the reports required by this section.

Any distributor who shall fail to comply with the provisions of this section and who shall fail, without showing good cause therefor, to make timely, full and accurate reports shall be liable to a penalty equal to the amount of the tax on all the machines described in subdivisions (3) and (4), whether or not the distributor would otherwise be liable for the tax on such machines: Provided, that this shall not be construed as relieving the owner and/or operator of such machines of liability for any tax which may be due thereon. Provided further, if any person, firm or corporation required to make semiannual informational reports under this section shall fail to do so within the time herein specified, he or it shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction, shall be fined or imprisoned in the discretion of the court, and in addition to such fine or imprisonment shall be required to pay the taxes and penalties herein set out. (1949, c. 392, s. 6; 1951, c. 643, s. 9; 1963, c. 294, s. 8; 1965, c. 1078, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment, effective July 1, 1965, added the proviso to subdivision (3) of the first paragraph.

The catchline to this section in the original contains a typographical error, but appears in this Supplement as corrected.

§ 105-266. Overpayment of taxes to be refunded with interest.

Deductions for 1957 Disallowed.—To allow as deductions for the tax year 1957 items which could have been the basis of claims for refunds in prior years, would

render every return inconclusive far beyond the time intended by the legislature. In re Fleishman, 264 N.C. 204, 141 S.E.2d 256 (1965).

§ 105-266.1. Refunds of overpayment of taxes.

Cross Reference.—See note to § 105-266.

Rights granted by section are in addition to rights provided by § 105-267. Hous-

ing Authority v. Johnson, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

Applied in Hatteras Yacht Co. v. High, 265 N.C. 653, 144 S.E.2d 821 (1965); In

re Housing Authority, 265 N.C. 719, 144 S.E.2d 904 (1965); Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton, 266 N.C. 687, 147

S.E.2d 195 (1966); Northcutt v. Clayton, 269 N.C. 428, 152 S.E.2d 471 (1967).

§ 105-267. Taxes to be paid; suits for recovery of taxes.

Section Requires Taxpayer Disputing Assessment to Pay Tax and Sue for Recovery.—This section requires the taxpayer disputing an allegedly illegal assessment to pay the amount of the disputed tax and sue the State for its recovery. Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

Method Has Been Available Since 1887.—The method of disputing an assessment by requiring the taxpayer to pay the disputed tax and sue the State for its recovery has, in effect, been available to taxpayers since 1887. Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

And Is Appropriate for Testing Constitutionality of Statute.—Requiring a taxpayer to pay the amount of a disputed tax and sue the State for its recovery is an appropriate procedure for a taxpayer who seeks to test the constitutionality of a statute or its application to him. Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

Rights granted in § 105-266.1 are in addition to rights provided by this section. Housing Authority v. Johnson, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

As Are Provisions of § 105-130.4 (s).—The purpose of § 105-130.4 (s) was not to provide either a substitute for, or an alternative to this section, but to afford relief from the apportionment formula of § 105-130.4 when it operates to tax a greater portion of a corporation's income than is reasonably attributable to business in this State. Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966) (decided under §

105-134 prior to the amendment thereof by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110).

Section Is Available to Corporation Taxed on Income Not Attributable to This State.—Had the General Assembly meant to deprive a corporation of the right to proceed under this section when it contends that it has been illegally taxed upon income not attributable to business within the State, it would undoubtedly have said so. Gulf Oil Corp. v. Clayton, 267 N.C. 15, 147 S.E.2d 522 (1966).

A taxpayer contending that an additional assessment of income tax is invalid is not required to proceed under § 105-130.4 (s), but may pay the tax under protest, make proper demand for refund, and, upon refusal, bring suit under this section. Sayles Biltmore Bleacheries, Inc. v. Johnson, 266 N.C. 692, 147 S.E.2d 177 (1966) (decided under § 105-134 prior to the amendment thereof by Session Laws 1967, c. 1110).

Commissioner of Revenue cannot be sued pursuant to provisions of Declaratory Judgment Act. Housing Authority v. Johnson, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

The State has not waived its immunity against suit by one of its citizens under the Declaratory Judgment Act to adjudicate his tax liability under the sales tax statute. Housing Authority v. Johnson, 261 N.C. 76, 134 S.E.2d 121 (1964).

Applied in Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Clayton, 266 N.C. 687, 147 S.E.2d 195 (1966); Excel, Inc. v. Clayton, 269 N.C. 127, 152 S.E.2d 171 (1967).

SUBCHAPTER II. ASSESSMENT, LISTING AND COLLECTION OF TAXES.

ARTICLE 11.

Short Title and Definitions.

§ 105-271. Official title.

What Machinery Act Prescribes.—The Machinery Act prescribes the time and manner for listing and valuing property

for ad valorem tax purposes; it also fixes the time for payment. Spiers v. Davenport, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-272. Definitions.

Husband and Wife Are Separate "Taxpayers" as to Land Held by Entirety.—A husband and wife are "taxpayers" with reference to taxes levied on account of prop-

erty owned by each alone, but they are, in contemplation of law, a separate person from either with reference to land owned by them as tenants by the entirety. Conse-

quently, no lien attaches to such land on account of a tax levied upon either on account of separately owned property. Duplin

County v. Jones, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

ARTICLE 12.

State Board of Assessment.

§ 105-273. **Creation; officers.** — (a) There is hereby created a State Board of Assessment of five members with all the powers and duties prescribed by law. On July 1, 1967, and quadrennially thereafter, the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, and Speaker of the North Carolina House of Representatives shall each appoint one member to serve for four years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. On July 1, 1967, the Governor shall appoint one additional member to serve for two years and until his successor is appointed and qualified; and on July 1, 1969, and quadrennially thereafter, the Governor shall appoint a successor to the original one additional member to serve for four years and until his successor is appointed and qualified. The Director of Tax Research shall serve ex officio as the fifth member of the Board. In the case of a vacancy, the unexpired term shall be filled by the holder of the office making the original appointment. The State Board of Assessment shall select its own chairman, and the members of the Board shall receive fifteen dollars (\$15.00) per day when engaged in the performance of duties plus necessary travel expenses.

(b) On July 1, 1967, and quadrennially thereafter, the State Board of Assessment shall appoint an administrative officer of the Board whose entire time shall be given to the work of the Board and who shall have the powers and duties prescribed by this subchapter. The administrative officer shall serve at the pleasure of the Board, and his salary shall be fixed by the Governor and the Advisory Budget Commission.

(c) The Board may authorize the administrative officer to employ valuation and appraisal specialists and other assistants as may be needed for the performance of the duties of the Board and of the administrative officer.

(d) All expenses of the Board, the administrative officer, and other employees shall be paid from funds appropriated out of revenues derived from the tax on intangible personal property as provided by G.S. 105-213. (1939, c. 310, s. 200; 1941, c. 327, s. 6; 1947, c. 184; 1961, c. 547, s. 1; 1967, c. 1196, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment rewrote this section.

Section 8, c. 1196, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall become effective on July 1, 1967: Provided, that until the

State Board of Assessment herein created is appointed and organized, the State Board of Assessment as it existed on June 30, 1967, shall exercise the duties of the Board as prescribed by G.S. 105-275."

§ 105-274. **Oath of office.**—The members of the Board and the administrative officer shall take and subscribe to the constitutional oath of office and file the same with the Secretary of State. (1939, c. 310, s. 201; 1967, c. 1196, s. 2.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, made this section applicable to the administrative officer as well as to the members of the Board.

§ 105-275. **Duties of the Board.**—The State Board of Assessment shall exercise general and specific supervision over the valuation and taxation of property taxation throughout the State, including counties and municipalities. It is constituted a board of appraisers and assessors for certain types of property as specified in article 26 of this chapter, and in addition it is constituted a State Board of Equalization and Review of valuation and taxation of property in this State. It shall be the duty of the Board:

- (1) To discharge such duties as may be prescribed by law, and take such action, do such things, and prescribe such rules and regulations as may be needful and proper to enforce the provisions of this subchapter.

- (2) To properly administer the duties prescribed by Schedule H, §§ 105-198 to 105-217 of the General Statutes with respect to division and certification of taxes collected thereunder; the State Board of Assessment shall hear and pass upon any matters relative thereto.
- (3) To hear and to adjudicate appeals from the boards of county commissioners and county boards of equalization and review as to property liable for taxation that has not been assessed or of property that has been fraudulently or improperly assessed through error or otherwise, to investigate the same, and if error, inequality, or fraud is found to exist, to take such proceedings and to make such orders as to correct the same. In case it shall be made to appear to the State Board of Assessment that any tax list or assessment role in any county in this State is grossly irregular, or any property is unlawfully or unequally assessed as between individuals, between sections of a county, or between counties, the said Board shall correct such irregularities, inequalities and lack of uniformity, and shall equalize and make uniform the valuation thereof upon complaint by the board of county commissioners under rules and regulations prescribed by it, not inconsistent with this subchapter: Provided, that no appeals shall be considered or fixed values changed unless notice of same is filed within 60 days after the final values are fixed and determined by the board of county commissioners or the Board of Equalization and Review, as hereinafter provided: Provided, further, that each taxpayer or ownership interest shall file separate and distinct appeals; no joint appeals shall be considered except by and with consent of the State Board of Assessment.
- (4) To report to the General Assembly at each regular session or at such other times as it may direct, the proceedings of the Board under subchapters II and III of this chapter and such other information and recommendations concerning the public revenues as required by the General Assembly or that may be of public interest. Such reports, in the interest of up-to-date information, need not be printed, but shall be made available in a reasonably durable form.
- (5) To recommend to the General Assembly such revision of the Machinery Act, as it may find by experience, investigation, and study to be expedient and wise.
- (6) To report to the Governor, on or before the first day of January of each year, the proceedings of said Board during the preceding year, with such recommendations as it desires to submit with respect to any matters relating to the Machinery Act.
- (7) To keep full, correct and accurate records of its official proceedings. (1939, c. 310, s. 202; 1955, c. 1350, s. 10; 1967, c. 1196, s. 3.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, rewrote this section. See Editor's note to § 105-273.

Jurisdiction of State Board of Assessment is fixed by this section. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

And Includes Power to Determine Tax Situs.—Subdivision (3) is specific statutory recognition that jurisdiction over ad valorem taxation includes the power to determine the tax situs of the property which a county has assessed. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

But Such Jurisdiction Is Not Exclusive.

—The jurisdiction which subdivision (3) confers upon the State Board of Assessment is not exclusive. The provisions of § 105-406 are still open to a taxpayer if he prefers those provisions. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

One of the primary functions of the State Board is to maintain reasonable uniformity throughout the 100 counties in carrying out the provisions of the revenue laws and the Machinery Act with reference to both tax valuations and procedures. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

Valuation is merely one aspect of taxation, as the preamble to this section recognizes. In *re Freight Carriers, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

Judicial Review.—The administrative decisions of the State Board of Assessment are always subject to review by the su-

perior court. Under both subdivision (3) of this section and § 105-406, if either the taxpayer or the taxing authority wants judicial review, it is available. In *re Freight Carriers, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

§ 105-277.1. Duties of the administrative officer.—Subject to the supervision of the State Board of Assessment, it shall be the duty of the administrative officer of the State Board of Assessment:

- (1) To confer with and advise boards of county commissioners, tax supervisors, assessing officers, list takers, and all others engaged in the valuation and assessment of property, in the preparation and keeping of suitable records, and in the levying and collection of taxes and revenues, as to their duties under this subchapter or any other act passed with respect to valuation of property, assessing, levying or collection of revenue for counties, municipalities and other subdivisions of the State, to insure that proper proceedings shall be brought to enforce the statutes pertaining to taxation and for the collection of penalties and liabilities imposed by law upon public officers, officers of corporations, and individuals failing, refusing or neglecting to comply with this subchapter; and to call upon the Attorney General or any prosecuting attorney in the State to assist in the execution of the powers herein conferred.
- (2) To prepare a pamphlet or booklet for the instruction of the boards of county commissioners, tax supervisors, assessing officers, list takers, and all others engaged in the valuation of property, preparing and keeping records, and in the levying and collecting of taxes and revenue, and have the same ready for distribution at least 30 days prior to the date fixed for listing taxes. The said pamphlet or booklet shall, in as plain terms as possible, explain the proper meaning of this subchapter; shall call particular attention to any points in the law or in the administration of the laws which may be or which may have been overlooked or neglected; shall advise as to the practical working of the Machinery Act; and shall explain and interpret any points that seem to be intricate and upon which county or State officers may differ.
- (3) To make studies of the ratio of appraised value of real and personal property to market value in each county in the year in which real property is revalued in such county, and at such other times as he may deem appropriate; and to publish the results of the studies.
- (4) To maintain a register of persons, firms, associations, and corporations available for employment by counties under the provisions of G.S. 105-291; to review the work of registrants; and to advise the counties with respect to those registrants found to be complying with the terms of their employment and assisting counties in meeting statutory requirements for valuing property. Any person, firm, association, or corporation may register by filing with the administrative officer a resume of experience and a statement of financial condition in such detail as the registrant deems advisable, together with the home office and, in the case of a company, association, or firm, a statement of ownership.
- (5) To serve as secretary of the Board. (1967, c. 1196, s. 4.)

Editor's Note.—Section 8, c. 1196, Session Laws 1967, makes the act effective July 1, 1967. See Editor's note to § 105-273.

ARTICLE 13.

*Revaluation and Annual Assessment.***§ 105-278. Revaluation of real property.**

Applied in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-279. Listing and assessing in years other than revaluation years.**Editor's Note.—**

The caption of c. 336, Session Laws 1967, states that it is "An act to amend G.S. 105-279 and G.S. 105-406 to allow the

board of commissioners of Onslow County to refund taxes for back years erroneously assessed and collected due to clerical errors in valuation of property."

§ 105-280. Date as of which assessment is to be made.

Local Modification. — *Alexander and Caldwell*: 1967, c. 965.

Stated in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-281. Property subject to taxation.

Amendment Effective July 1, 1969.— Session Laws 1967, c. 1185, effective July 1, 1969, adds at the end of this section a new paragraph reading as follows:

"Personal property of nonresidents of the State in their original package or fungible goods in bulk, belonging to a nonresident of the State, shipped into this State and placed in a public warehouse for the purpose of transshipment to an out-of-state or within the State destination and so designated on the original bill of lading, or personal property of residents of the State in their original package and fungible goods in bulk, belonging to a resident of the State, placed in a public warehouse for the purpose of transshipment to an out-of-state destination and so designated on the original bill of lading, shall be, while so in the original package, or as fungible goods in

bulk, in such warehouse, and they are hereby designated a special class of personal property and shall not be assessed for taxation. No portion of a premises owned or leased by a consignor or consignee, or a subsidiary of a consignor or consignee, shall be deemed to be a public warehouse within the meaning of this section despite any licensing as such. It is hereby declared to be the policy of this State to use its system of property taxation in such manner, through the classification of the aforementioned property, to encourage the development of the State of North Carolina as a distribution center. For purposes of this section and this subchapter, the term "property, real and personal," as used in the first paragraph of this section, shall not include the property hereinabove in this paragraph so specially classified."

ARTICLE 14.

*Personnel for County Tax Listing and Assessing.***§ 105-283. Appointment and qualifications of tax supervisors.**

Stated in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-286. Powers and duties of tax supervisor.

Quoted in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-287. Appointment, qualifications, and number of list takers and assessors.

Local Modification.—*Nash*: 1967, c. 657; *Wilson*: 1967, c. 547.

Stated in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-292. Assistant tax supervisors and clerical assistants. — The board of county commissioners may, in their discretion, upon the recommendation of the tax supervisor, appoint one or more assistant tax supervisors and employ such clerical assistants to the tax supervisor as they deem proper. The board of

county commissioners may delegate to assistant tax supervisors appointed under this section responsibility for real property appraisal, the listing and appraisal of business property, or such other duties as they deem advisable. Clerical assistants shall perform such duties as may be assigned them by the tax supervisor. Assistant tax supervisors and clerical assistants shall be appointed or employed and compensated for such terms as the county commissioners deem proper.

The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following counties: Alleghany, Ashe, Avery, Caldwell, Catawba, Cherokee, Duplin, Franklin, Granville, Halifax, Martin, Perquimans, Randolph, Transylvania, and Watauga. (1939, c. 310, s. 409; 1955, c. 866; 1963, c. 625; 1967, cc. 59, 293.)

Editor's Note.—

deleted "McDowell" from the list of counties in the second paragraph.

The first 1967 amendment deleted "Hoke" and the second 1967 amendment

ARTICLE 15.

Classification, Valuation and Taxation of Property.

§ 105-294. Taxes to be on uniform assessment basis as to class.— All property, real and personal, shall as far as practicable be appraised or valued at its true value in money. The intent and purpose of this section is to have all property and subjects of taxation appraised at their true and actual value in money, in such manner as such property and subjects of taxation are usually sold, but not by forced sale thereof; and the words "market value," "true value," or "cash value," whenever used in this chapter, shall be held to mean for the amount of cash or receivables the property and subjects can be transmuted into when sold in such manner as such property and subjects are usually sold.

In the year in which a revaluation of real property, conducted in a county under the provisions of G.S. 105-278, is to take effect, and annually thereafter, the board of county commissioners shall select and adopt some uniform percentage of the amount at which property has been appraised as the value to be used in taxing property. The percentage selected shall be adopted by resolution of the board of county commissioners prior to the first meeting of the board of equalization and review, and such percentage shall be known as the assessment ratio. Before the adoption of the resolution, representatives of municipalities and other taxing authorities required by this section to use the assessments determined by the board of county commissioners shall be given an opportunity to make recommendations as to that assessment ratio which would provide a reasonable and adequate tax base in each such municipality or other taxing unit. The board shall give due consideration to any recommendation so made, but final action selecting and adopting the assessment ratio shall be taken by the board. Within ten days after adopting its assessment ratio, the board of county commissioners shall forward a certified copy of the adoption resolution to the State Board of Assessment.

The percentage or assessment ratio selected shall be applied to the appraised value of all real and personal property subject to assessment in the county. The tax records of the county shall show for all property both the appraisal value and the assessed value for tax purposes. Taxes levied by all counties, municipalities, and other local taxing authorities shall be levied uniformly on assessments so determined.

In the fourth year following revaluation of real property by actual appraisal as required by G.S. 105-278, each county shall review its appraisal values and make whatever revisions are needed to bring them into line with current market or cash value, such revisions to be made horizontally only, by uniform percentages of increase or reduction rather than by actual appraisal and reassessment of individual properties. To the appraisal values thus revised, each county shall,

for tax assessment purposes, apply the assessment ratio selected and adopted as hereinabove provided.

It is hereby declared to be the policy of this State so to use its system of real estate taxation as to encourage the conservation of natural resources and the beautification of homes and roadsides, and all tax assessors are hereby instructed that in assessing real estate under the provisions of G.S. 105-279 they shall make no increase in the tax valuation of real estate as a result of the owner's enterprise in adopting any one or more of the following progressive policies:

- (1) Planting and care of lawns, shade trees, shrubs and flowers for noncommercial purposes.
- (2) Repainting buildings.
- (3) Terracing or other methods of soil conservation, to the extent that they preserve values already existing.
- (4) Protection of forests against fire.
- (5) Planting of forest trees on vacant land for reforestation purposes (for ten years after such planting).

It is hereby declared to be the policy of this State to use its system of real estate taxation in such manner as to encourage the conservation of natural resource and the abatement and prevention of air and water pollution, and all tax assessors are hereby instructed that in assessing real estate under the provisions of G.S. 105-279 they shall make no increase in the tax valuation of real estate as the result of the owner's enterprise in installing or constructing or installing air cleaning devices or waste disposal or water pollution abatement plants, including waste lagoons, or equipment, upon the condition that a certificate is furnished to the tax supervisor of the county, wherein such property is located, by the Board of Water and Air Resources, certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the waste treatment plant, air cleaning device, or air or water pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed and installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant, device, or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such plants, devices, or equipment, that such plant, device, or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources, and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions; provided, this section shall apply to the facilities or equipment of private or public utilities built and installed primarily for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas. (1939, c. 310, s. 500; 1953, c. 970, s. 5; 1955, c. 1100, s. 2; 1959, c. 682; 1967, c. 892, s. 7.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment rewrote the last paragraph.

Applied in *In re Carolina Quality Block Co.*, 270 N.C. 765, 155 S.E.2d 263 (1967).

§ 105-295. Appraisal of real property; land and buildings.—In appraising real property for tax purposes as required by G.S. 105-278, G.S. 105-279, and G.S. 105-294, it shall be the duty of the county tax supervisor to see that every lot, parcel, tract, building, structure, and other improvement being appraised actually be visited and observed by a competent appraiser, either one appointed under the provisions of G.S. 105-287 or one employed under the provisions of G.S. 105-291. It shall also be the duty of the county tax supervisor to provide for the development and compilation of standard uniform schedules of values to be used in appraising real property in the county, which standard uniform schedules shall be subject to the review and approval of the board of county commissioners. Such schedules shall be prepared prior to each revaluation as required by G.S. 105-278, shall be in written or printed form, and shall be pre-

pared in sufficient detail to enable appraisers to adhere to them in appraising the kinds of real property commonly found in the county. The schedules of values so developed shall be made available for public inspection upon request.

In determining the value of land the assessors shall consider as to each tract, parcel or lot separately listed at least its advantages as to location, quality of soil, quantity and quality of timber, waterpower, water privileges, mineral or quarry or other valuable deposits, fertility, adaptability for agricultural, commercial or industrial uses, the past income therefrom, its probable future income, the present assessed valuation, and any other factors which may affect its value.

In determining the value of a building the assessors shall consider at least its location, type of construction, age, replacement, cost, adaptability for residence, commercial or industrial uses, the past income therefrom, the probable future income, the present assessed value, and any other factors which may affect its value. Buildings partially completed shall be assessed in accordance with the degree of completion on the day as of which property is assessed.

For each tract, parcel, lot or group of contiguous lots a separate property record shall be prepared. Said record shall be designed to show the information required for compliance with the provisions of G.S. 105-306 dealing with real property as well as that required for compliance with the provisions of this section. The intent and purpose of this section is to require that individual property records be maintained in sufficient detail to enable property owners to ascertain the method and standards of value by which properties are valued. (1939, c. 310, s. 501; 1959, c. 704, s. 4; 1967, c. 944.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1968, added "which standard uniform schedules shall be subject to review and approval of the board of county commissioners" at

the end of the second sentence. The amendatory act provides that it shall apply to all valuations and revaluations taking place on and after Jan. 1, 1968.

ARTICLE 16.

Exemptions and Deductions.

§ 105-296. Real property exempt.

- (4a) Real property owned by religious educational assemblies, retreats and similar organizations, associations and corporations, including (without limitation) assembly grounds, buildings used for meetings, conferences, religious book stores, study or worship, facilities used for lodging or eating, recreational facilities and areas, and adjacent lands and facilities reasonably necessary for the convenient use of such buildings and facilities, exclusively maintained and used for the religious education, housing, feeding and recreation of the officers, employees, instructors, students, conferees and other participants in the religious educational schools, institutes, seminars, conferences, and activities sponsored or conducted by any such religious educational organization, association or corporation for the purpose of providing religious education and development of the students, conferees and other participants: Provided, however, that the exemption of this subdivision shall not apply to any assembly or other similar organization organized or operated for profit, or if any officer, shareholder, member, or employee thereof or other individual shall be entitled to receive any pecuniary profit from the operations thereof, except reasonable compensation for services. Any such building or facility shall be deemed to be exclusively maintained and used for the exempt purposes herein defined, whether operated through the employees of the exempt assembly or similar organization or through a contractual

arrangement, notwithstanding the fact that the building or facility is incidentally available to and patronized by the general public so long as there is no material amount of business or patronage with the general public.

- (7) The exemptions granted in subdivisions (3), (4), (4a), (5), (6) and (10) of this section shall apply to real property of foreign religious, charitable, educational, literary, benevolent, patriotic or historical corporations, institutions or orders when such property is exclusively used for religious, charitable, educational or benevolent purposes within this State.
- (11) Real property, or so much thereof, which is used exclusively for air cleaning or waste disposal or air or water pollution abatement facilities, including waste lagoons, designed to abate, reduce, or prevent pollution of air or water. This exemption is allowed only upon the condition that a certificate is furnished to the tax supervisor of the county, wherein such property is located, by the Board of Water and Air Resources, certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device or the waste treatment plant, including waste lagoons, or pollution abatement equipment above described has been constructed or installed thereon and that such plant, device or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such plants, devices or equipment, that such plant, device or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources, and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The exemption provided in this section shall apply to the facilities or equipment of private or public utilities built and installed primarily for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas. The exemption herein provided for shall be applicable only with respect to taxes levied in 1955 and subsequent years.
- (13) Real property owned by any airport authority, airport board or airport commission created as a separate and independent body corporate and politic by an act of the General Assembly or by counties or municipalities pursuant to an act of the General Assembly.
- (14) Notwithstanding any of the other provisions of this section, when any building and additional adjacent land necessary for the convenient use of said building belongs to an organization enumerated in subdivisions (3) through (7) or (10) or (12) of this section and a part thereof is devoted to the purposes for which an exemption from ad valorem taxes would be allowed by said subdivisions if the entire building and grounds were exclusively used for such purposes, then such property shall be exempt from ad valorem taxes to the extent of that pro rata part so used. (1939, c. 310, s. 600; 1941, c. 125, ss. 1, 2; 1943, c. 634, s. 2; 1945, c. 995, s. 2; 1955, c. 230, s. 1; c. 1100, s. 2; 1959, cc. 511, 521; 1961, c. 953; 1965, c. 741, ss. 1, 2; 1967, c. 892, s. 8; c. 1160, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment added subdivision (4a) and, in subdivision (7), inserted "(4a)."

The first 1967 amendment rewrote subdivision (11).

The second 1967 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1968, redesignated former subdivision (13) as (14) and inserted present subdivision (13).

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendments, it is not set out.

§ 105-297. Personal property exempt.

- (3a) Personal property owned by religious educational assemblies, retreats and similar organizations, associations and corporations exclusively maintained and used in connection with buildings, facilities and areas exempt from taxation under the provisions of G.S. 105-296, subdivision (4a).
- (14) Personal property owned by any airport authority, airport board or airport commission created as a separate and independent body corporate and politic by any act of the General Assembly or by counties and/or municipalities pursuant to an act of the General Assembly.
- (16) Air cleaning devices, sewage and waste treatment facilities, and air or water pollution abatement equipment designated to abate, reduce, or eliminate air or water pollution. This exemption shall be allowed only upon the condition that a certificate is furnished to the tax supervisor of the county, wherein such property is located, by the Board of Water and Air Resources, certifying that said Board has found as a fact that the air cleaning device or waste treatment plant or pollution abatement equipment purchased or constructed or installed as above described has actually been constructed and installed and that such plant or equipment complies with the requirements of said Board with respect to such devices, plants, or equipment, that such device, plant or equipment is being effectively operated in accordance with the terms and conditions set forth in the permit, certificate of approval, or other document of approval issued by the Board of Water and Air Resources, and that the primary purpose thereof is to reduce air or water pollution resulting from the emission of air contaminants or the discharge of sewage and waste and not merely incidental to other purposes and functions. The exemption herein provided shall apply to facilities or equipment of private or public utilities built and installed primarily for the purpose of providing sewer service to residential and outlying areas. The exemption herein provided for shall be applicable only with respect to taxes levied in 1955 and subsequent years.

(1965, c. 741, s. 3; 1967, c. 892, s. 9; c. 1160, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment added subdivision (3a)

The first 1967 amendment rewrote subdivision (16).

The second 1967 amendment, effective

Jan. 1, 1968, inserted a new subdivision (14). Former subdivision (14) was repealed by Session Laws 1961, c. 1169, s. 8.

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendments, it is not set out.

ARTICLE 17.

Real Property, Where and in Whose Name Listed.

§ 105-301. In whose name real property to be listed; information regarding ownership; permanent listing.

Subsection (a) Provides Protection for Taxpayer.—The legislature provided the safeguards in subsection (b) of § 105-331 and subsection (a) of this section for the just protection of the taxpayer. *Collins v.*

R. L. Coleman & Co., 262 N.C. 478, 137 S.E.2d 803 (1964).

Applied in Duplin County v. Jones, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

ARTICLE 18.

Personal Property, Where and in Whose Name Listed.

§ 105-302. Place for listing tangible personal property.

“Situating.” — “Situating,” within the more or less permanent location. It does meaning of subsection (d), connotes a not mean a mere temporary presence. In

re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

General Rule under Subsection (a) and Exception Thereto.—The general rule under subsection (a) is that personal property must be listed in the township in which its owner has his residence and the residence of a corporation is at the place of its principal office in the State. As an exception to the rule, subsection (d) requires all tangible property—except farm products—to be listed in the township in which such property is situated rather than in the township in which the owner resides, if the owner hires or occupies a store, mill, dockyard, piling ground, place for the sale of property, shop, office, mine, farm, place for storage, manufactory or warehouse therein for use in connection with such property. In re Freight Car-

riers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

It is for, etc.—

As to the situs of realty there can be no doubt, but the situs of personalty for purposes of taxation from time immemorial has been a matter for the law-making power, which has provided different rules for different kinds of personalty, and has changed them from time to time. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

Property of Corporation, etc.—

Except for its property which has acquired a business situs elsewhere, the legislature has fixed the tax situs of the personalty of a corporation at the place of its principal office in the State. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

§ 105-304. In whose name personal property should be listed.

Applied in Duplin County v. Jones, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

ARTICLE 19.

What the Tax List Shall Contain and Miscellaneous Matters Affecting Listing.

§ 105-306. What the tax list shall contain.

Local Modification. — Alexander, as to subdivision (26): 1967, c. 900; Beaufort: 1967, c. 179; Buncombe: 1967, c. 43, s. 3; Burke and Caldwell, as to subdivision (26): 1967, c. 900; Carteret, as to subdivision

(26): 1967, c. 904; Forsyth: 1965, c. 223, amending 1951, c. 351; Gaston: 1967, c. 418; Guilford: 1965, c. 233; New Hanover: 1967, c. 537; Rowan: 1967, c. 423; Wake: 1967, c. 574; Yancey: 1967, c. 434.

§ 105-308. Oath of the taxpayer.

Local Modification.—Alexander: 1967, c. 900; Beaufort: 1967, c. 179; Buncombe: 1967, c. 43, s. 3; Burke and Caldwell: 1967, c. 900; Carteret: 1967, c. 904; Forsyth: 1965, c. 223, amending 1951, c. 351; Gas-

ton: 1967, c. 418; Guilford: 1965, c. 233; New Hanover: 1967, c. 537; Rowan: 1967, c. 423; Wake: 1967, c. 574; Yancey: 1967, c. 434.

§ 105-309. Listing by agents.

Local Modification.—Alexander: 1967, c. 900; Beaufort: 1967, c. 179; Buncombe: 1967, c. 43, s. 3; Burke and Caldwell: 1967, c. 900; Carteret: 1967, c. 904; Forsyth: 1965, c. 223, amending 1951, c. 351; Gas-

ton: 1967, c. 418; Guilford: 1965, c. 233; New Hanover: 1967, c. 537; Rowan: 1967, c. 423; Wake: 1967, c. 574; Yancey: 1967, c. 434.

§ 105-310. Listing by mail.

Local Modification.—Alexander: 1967, c. 900; Beaufort: 1967, c. 179; Buncombe: 1967, c. 43, s. 3; Burke and Caldwell: 1967, c. 900; Carteret: 1967, c. 904; Forsyth: 1965, c. 223, amending 1951, c. 351; Gas-

ton: 1967, c. 418; Guilford: 1965, c. 233; New Hanover: 1967, c. 537; Rowan: 1967, c. 423; Wake: 1967, c. 574; Yancey: 1967, c. 434.

ARTICLE 20.

*Special Provisions Affecting Motor Vehicle Owners,
Warehousemen, etc.*

§ 105-317. **Reports by consignees, brokers, and house trailer park operators.**—Every person, corporation, partnership, or unincorporated association in possession of property on consignment, all brokers dealing in tangible personal property who have in their possession such property belonging to others, and all operators of parks or storage lots renting or leasing space for three or more house trailers or mobile homes, shall file with the supervisor of taxation of the county in which such property is located a full and complete list of the owners of such property, (including house trailers and mobile homes) together with the amount of such property or number of such trailers or mobile homes, owned by each: Provided, that if such property is farm produce owned by the original producer, who is a resident of this State, the name of the owner and the amount of such property shall be reported to the supervisor of the county of which such owner is a resident. Consignees, brokers, and storage park operators failing to make such reports shall be liable to payment of the tax, and a penalty of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250.00), in the same manner and under the conditions set forth in subsection (b) of § 105-316. The provisions of this section do not apply to cotton which is exempt from taxation under § 105-297 (15). (1939, c. 310, s. 1002; 1955, c. 1069, s. 3; 1965, c. 592.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment made the section applicable to operators of parks or lots

renting space for house trailers or mobile homes.

ARTICLE 21.

Procedure Subsequent to the Close of the Tax Listing Period.§ 105-327. **County board of equalization and review.**

(e) **Time of Meeting.**—Said board shall hold its first meeting not earlier than the first Monday in April and not later than the first Monday in May following the day on which tax listing began, but it shall complete its duties on or before the third Monday following its first meeting: Provided, the board shall be entitled to continue in session for a longer period when, in its opinion, such an extension is necessary or expedient to a proper execution of its responsibilities, but in no event shall said board sit later than July 1 except to hear and determine requests made by taxpayers under the provisions of subsection (g) (2), below, when such requests are made within the time prescribed by law.

(f) **Notice of Meeting.**—Notice of the time, place and purpose of the first meeting of said board shall be given by publishing said notice at least three times in some newspaper published in the county, the first publication to be at least ten days prior to said meeting. The notice shall state the date on which the board expects to adjourn and shall carry a statement that, in the event of earlier or later adjournment, notice to that effect will be published in the same newspaper. Should such a notice be required on account of earlier adjournment, it shall be published at least once in the newspaper in which the first notice was published, such publication to be at least seven days prior to the date first announced for adjournment. Should such notice be required on account of later adjournment, it shall be published at least once in the newspaper in which the first notice was published, such publication to be prior to the date first announced for adjournment.

(g) **Powers and Duties.**—(1) It shall be the duty of the board of equalization and review to equalize the valuation of all property in the county, to the end that such property shall be listed on the tax records at the valuation required by law; and said board shall correct the tax rec-

- ords for each township so that they will conform to the provisions of this subchapter.
- (2) The board shall, on request, hear any and all taxpayers who own or control taxable property assessed for taxation in the county in respect to the valuation of such property or the property of others. Any such request must be made in writing to or by personal appearance before the board prior to adjournment of the board, or within fifteen days after notice is mailed by the board of a change in valuation made by said board if the notice of change was mailed less than fifteen days prior to adjournment of the board. The board shall notify any such taxpayer by mail as to the action taken on his request no later than 30 days after adjournment of the board.
 - (3) The board shall examine and review the tax lists of each township for the current year; shall, of its own motion or on sufficient cause shown by any person, list and assess any real or personal property or polls subject to taxation in the county omitted from said lists; shall correct all errors in the names of persons, in the description of property, and in the assessment and valuation of any taxable property appearing on said lists; shall increase or reduce the assessed value of any property which in their opinion shall have been returned below or above the valuation required by law; and shall cause to be done whatever else shall be necessary to make said lists comply with the provisions of this subchapter: Provided, that said board shall not change the valuation of any real property from the value at which it was assessed for the preceding year except in accordance with the terms of §§ 105-278 and 105-279. Provided further, when the board, in accordance with the provisions of this subsection, increases the assessment and valuation of any property, it shall give written notice thereof to the listing property owner at his last known address.
 - (4) The board may appoint committees, composed of its own members or other persons, to assist it in making any investigations necessary in its work. It may also employ expert appraisers in its discretion. The expense of the employment of committees or appraisers shall be borne by the county: Provided, that the board may, in its discretion, require the taxpayer to pay the cost of any appraisal by experts demanded by him when said appraisal does not result in material reduction of the valuation of the property appraised and where such valuation is not subsequently reduced materially by the board or by the State Board of Assessment.
 - (5) The board may subpoena witnesses, or books, records, papers and documents reasonably considered to be pertinent to the decision of any matter pending before it; and any member of the board may administer oaths to witnesses in connection with the taking of testimony. The chairman of the board shall sign the subpoena, and such subpoena shall be served by any officer qualified to serve subpoenas. (1939, c. 310, s. 1105; 1965, c. 191; 1967, c. 1196, s. 6.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1965 amendment rewrote subsection (e), added the last three sentences in subsection (f) and added the second sentence in subdivision (2) and the last proviso in subdivision (3) of subsection (g).

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added the third sentence to subdivision (2) of subsection (g).

As subsections (a) to (d) were not

changed by the amendments, they are not set out.

Board Must Pass upon Question of Tax Situs.—Where the question of tax situs is raised before the county board, it is an integral part of its duties to pass upon the question. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

And in doing so, it is not passing upon taxpayer's liability for tax. In re Freight

Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

Determination of tax situs is a requirement precedent to any legal listing, assessment, and valuation for tax purposes. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

Subsection (e) Mandatory as to Time Prescribed for Completing Work. — The duty imposed on the board of equalization and review to complete its work within the time prescribed by subsection (e), at least to the extent that authority is given the board to act ex mero motu, is mandatory. *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

Session Laws 1961, c. 916, applicable

§ 105-329. Appeals from the board of equalization and review to the State Board of Assessment.

Stated in *In re Freight Carriers, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

§ 105-330. Powers of the commissioners with respect to the records after adjournment of the board of equalization.

Stated in *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-331. Discovery and assessment of property not listed during the regular listing period.

Subsection (b) Provides Protection for Taxpayer.—The legislature provided the safeguards in subsection (b) of this section and § 105-301 (a) for the just pro-

only to Mecklenburg County, does not have the effect of extending the time for the assessment of taxes in Mecklenburg County, but merely gives the board of equalization and review of that county opportunity to act on appeal by property owners from the assessing authorities and the statute does not vest the board with authority ex mero motu to increase valuations after the time limited by subsection (e), and to construe it as having such effect would render it unconstitutional as a special act. *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

For article on local legislation in the General Assembly discussing the *Spiers* decision, see 45 N.C.L. Rev. 340 (1967).

tection of the taxpayer. *Collins v. R. L. Coleman & Co.*, 262 N.C. 478, 137 S.E.2d 803 (1964).

ARTICLE 22.

Assessment Procedure of Cities and Towns.

§ 105-334. Cities and towns situated in more than one county.

Local Modification. — By virtue of Session Laws 1965, c. 996, s. 4, town of

Whitakers should be stricken from the replacement volume.

ARTICLE 24.

Levy of Taxes and Penalties for Failure to Pay Taxes.

§ 105-339. Levy of taxes.

Local Modification. — Town of Whitakers: 1965, c. 996, s. 1.

Reason Why Board Must Act within Fixed Time.—The reason why the board of equalization is required to act within a fixed time is apparent. The taxing author-

ity must know the value of the taxable property before it can fix a rate sufficient to meet governmental needs. This rate must be fixed prior to September. *Spiers v. Davenport*, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

§ 105-340. Date as of which lien attaches.

Lien Attaches Only to Land of Taxpayer Liable. — Though liability for the payment of taxes does not arise out of contract, a tax is a debt of the taxpayer, and a lien for taxes cannot be fastened upon the land

of a person other than the taxpayer liable for the tax. *Duplin County v. Jones*, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

Land Owned by Entireties Is Not Subject to Lien for Taxes on Personal Property

Owned Separately. — When land, owned by a husband and wife as tenants by the entireties, is listed for taxation by the husband in his name as owner it is not subject to a lien for taxes assessed on account

of personal property, listed by him at the same time in his own name, some of which is owned by him and some by his wife but none by both together. Duplin County v. Jones, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

§ 105-345. Penalties and discounts for nonpayment of taxes.

Local Modification.—Burke: 1953, c. 182; 1965, c. 126; Catawba: 1967, c. 541, amending 1953, c. 434; Iredell, as to subdivision (6): 1967, c. 757; city of Morganton: 1967, c. 243; city of Statesville, as to subdivision (6): 1967, c. 757.

Editor's Note.—

Session Laws 1967, c. 1024, made this section applicable to the town of Erwin in Harnett County.

Stated in Spiers v. Davenport, 263 N.C. 56, 138 S.E.2d 762 (1964).

ARTICLE 26.

Public Service Companies.

§ 105-355. Street railway, waterworks, electric light and power, gas, ferry, bridge, and other public utility companies, and electric membership corporations.—Every street railway company, waterworks company, electric light and power company, gas company, ferry company, bridge company, canal company, and other corporations exercising the right of eminent domain, and every electric membership corporation, shall, during the second calendar month following the month in which local tax listing begins each year, make out and deliver to the State Board of Assessment a statement, verified by the oath of the officer or agent of such company making such statement, with reference to the copartnership or corporation, showing:

- (1) The total capital stock of such association, company, copartnership, or corporation, if any.
- (2) The number of shares of capital stock issued and outstanding and the par or face value of each share, or, in the case of an electric membership corporation, the amount of its outstanding membership fees and the amount of its outstanding capital credits, or, if it has not adopted a capital credits plan, the amount of its unrefunded patronage margins.
- (3) Its principal place of business.
- (4) The market value of said shares of stock on the day as of which property is assessed next preceding; and if such shares have no market value, then the actual value thereof; or, in the case of an electric membership corporation, the actual value of the capital of the corporation other than debt.
- (5) The real estate, structures, machinery, fixtures, and appliances owned by said association, company, copartnership or corporation, and subject to local taxation within the State, and the location and assessed value thereof in each county, municipality and township where the same is assessed for local taxation.
- (6) The specific real estate, together with the permanent improvements thereon, owned by such association, company, copartnership, or corporation situated outside of the State of North Carolina and not directly used in the conduct of the business, with a specific description of each such piece, where located, the purpose for which the same is used, and the sum at which the same is assessed for taxation in the locality where situate.
- (7) All mortgages upon the whole or any part of its property, together with the dates and amounts thereof.
- (8) Length of lines.
 - a. The total length of the lines of said association or company;

- b. The total length of so much of their lines as is outside of the State of North Carolina;
- c. The length of lines within each of the counties, municipalities and townships within the State of North Carolina.

(9) Such other and further information as the State Board of Assessment may require. (1939, c. 310, s. 1605; 1965, c. 287, s. 17.)

Editor's Note. — The 1965 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1967, added "and every electric membership corporation" in the opening paragraph, added "if any" at the

end of subdivision (1) and added at the end of subdivisions (2) and (4) the provisions as to an electric membership corporation.

§ 105-364. Railroads; annual schedule of rolling stock, etc., to be furnished to State Board.

Effect of This Section and §§ 105-365 to 105-369.—By this section and §§ 105-365 to 105-369, the General Assembly has provided a method by which the State Board of Assessment values and assesses all rolling stock and other tangible and in-

tangible property of railroads operating in this State, as well as a formula for apportioning the valuations between the several counties involved. In re Freight Carriers, Inc., 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

§ 105-369. Taxes on railroads shall be a lien on property of the same.

Cross Reference. — See note to § 105-364.

ARTICLE 27.

Collection and Foreclosure of Taxes.

§ 105-375. General duties of tax collectors.

Quoted in *Iredell County v. Gray*, 265 N.C. 542, 144 S.E.2d 600 (1965).

§ 105-387. Sales of tax liens on real property for failure to pay taxes.

(j) Transferred by Session Laws 1965, c. 192, s. 2.

Editor's Note.—Section 2, chapter 192, Session Laws 1965, transferred subsection (j) to the end

of article 28 of this chapter and numbered it § 105-397.1.

§ 105-391. Foreclosure of tax liens by action in nature of action to foreclose a mortgage.

(s) **Application of Proceeds of Sale; Final Commissioner's Report.**—After delivery of the deed and collection of the purchase price, the commissioner shall apply the proceeds as follows; first, to payment of all costs of the action, including commissioner's fee and attorney's fee, which said costs shall be paid to the officials or funds entitled thereto; then to the payment of taxes, penalties and interest for which said property was ordered to be sold, and in case the funds remaining are insufficient for this purpose they shall be distributed pro rata to the various taxing units for whose taxes the property was ordered sold; then pro rata to the payment of any special benefit assessments for which said property was ordered sold, together with interest and costs thereon; then pro rata to payment of taxes, penalties, interest and costs of taxing units which were parties to said action but which filed no answers therein; then pro rata to payment of special benefit assessments of taxing units which were parties to said action but which filed no answers therein, together with interest and costs on said assessments; and any balance then remaining shall be paid in accordance with any directions given by the court and, in the absence of such directions, shall be paid into court for the benefit of the persons entitled thereto. If the clerk is in doubt as to who is en-

titled to the surplus, or if any adverse claims are asserted thereto, the clerk shall hold such surplus until rights thereto are established in a special proceeding pursuant to G.S. 1-339.71. The commissioner in all such cases shall make a full report to the court, within five days after delivery of the deed, showing delivery of the deed, receipt of the purchase price, and the disbursement of the proceeds, accompanied by receipts evidencing all such disbursements.

In case the purchaser is a taxing unit such unit may proceed in accordance with the provisions hereinafter set forth in this section; and the commissioner shall make report accordingly.

(1967, c. 705, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment inserted the second sentence of subsection (s).

changed by the amendment, only subsection (s) is set out.

Applied in *Walker v. Story*, 262 N.C. 707, 138 S.E.2d 535 (1964).

As the rest of the section was not

§ 105-392. Alternative method of foreclosure.

Local Modification. — City of Raleigh:

1965, c. 277.

ARTICLE 28.

General Provisions.

§ 105-397.1. Immaterial irregularities.—No irregularities in making assessments or in making the returns thereof in the equalization of property as provided by law, or in any other proceeding or requirement, shall invalidate the sale of tax liens on real estate or sale of real estate in tax foreclosure proceedings, nor in any manner invalidate the tax levied on any property or charged against any person. The following defects, omissions, and circumstances occurring in the assessment of any property for taxation, or in the levy of taxes, or elsewhere in the course of the proceedings, shall be deemed to be irregularities within the meaning of this subsection; the failure of the assessors to take or subscribe an oath or attach an oath to an assessment roll; the omission of a dollar mark or other designation descriptive of the value of figures used to denote an amount assessed, levied, or charged against any property or the valuation of any property upon any record; the failure to make or serve any notice mentioned in this chapter; the failure or neglect of the collector to offer any tax lien or real estate for sale at the time mentioned in the advertisement or notice of such sale; failure of the collector to adjourn the sale from day to day, or any irregularity or informality in such adjournment; any irregularity or informality in the order or manner in which tax liens or real estate may be offered for sale; the failure to assess any property for taxes or to levy any tax within the time prescribed by law; failure of the board of equalization and review to meet or adjourn within the time prescribed by law, or to give notice of its first meeting as prescribed by law any irregularity, informality or omission in any such assessment or levy; any defect in the description, upon any assessment book, tax list, sales book, or other record, of real or personal property, assessed for taxation, or upon which any taxes are levied, or which may be sold for taxes, provided such description be sufficiently definite to enable the collector, or any person interested, to determine what property is meant or intended by the description, and in such cases a defective or indefinite description, on any book, list, or record, or in any notice or advertisement, may be made definite by the collector at any time by correcting such book, list or record, or may be made definite by using a correct description in any tax foreclosure proceeding authorized by this subchapter, and any such correction shall have the same force and effect as if said description had been correct on the tax list; any other irregularity informality, or omission or neglect on the part of any person or in any proceedings, whether mentioned in this subsection or not; the neglect or omission to tax or assess for taxation any person or property; the overtaxation

of persons or property liable to be taxed. (1939, c. 310, s. 1715; 1965, c. 192, ss. 1, 2.)

Editor's Note.—This section was formerly subsection (j) of § 105-387. It was transferred by chapter 192, Session Laws 1965, which also added "failure of the board of equalization and review to meet

or adjourn within the time prescribed by law, or to give notice of its first meeting as prescribed by law" near the middle of the section.

SUBCHAPTER III. COLLECTION OF TAXES.

ARTICLE 30.

General Provisions.

§ 105-405.1. Governing boards of counties, cities and towns authorized to refund taxes illegally collected.—The board of county commissioners of any county or the governing body of any city or town, upon the passage and recording in the minutes of a proper resolution finding as a fact that any funds received by such municipality were required to be paid through clerical error or by a tax illegally levied and assessed, is authorized and empowered to remit and refund the same upon the taxpayer making demand in writing to the proper board for such remission and refund within eight years from the date the same was due to be paid. (1943, c. 709; 1967, c. 1138.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment substituted "eight years" for "two years" near the end of the section.

§ 105-406. Remedy of taxpayer for unauthorized tax.

Editor's Note.—

The caption of c. 336, Session Laws 1967, states that it is "An act to amend G.S. 105-279 and G.S. 105-406 to allow the board of commissioners of Onslow County to refund taxes for back years erroneously assessed and collected due to clerical errors in valuation of property."

Jurisdiction which § 105-275 (3) confers upon State Board of Assessment is not exclusive. The provisions of this section

are still open to a taxpayer if he prefers them. In *re Freight Carriers, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

The administrative decisions of the State Board of Assessment are always subject to review by the superior court. Under both § 105-275 (3) and this section, if either the taxpayer or the taxing authority wants judicial review, it is available. In *re Freight Carriers, Inc.*, 263 N.C. 345, 139 S.E.2d 633 (1965).

ARTICLE 31.

Rights of Parties Adjusted.

§ 105-410. Forfeiture by life tenant failing to pay.

Applied in *Smith v. Smith*, 261 N.C. 278, 134 S.E.2d 331 (1964).

ARTICLE 32.

Tax Liens.

§ 105-414. Tax lien enforced by action to foreclose.

Applied in *Iredell County v. Crawford*, 262 N.C. 720, 138 S.E.2d 539 (1964); *Duplin County v. Jones*, 267 N.C. 68, 147 S.E.2d 603 (1966).

ARTICLE 34.

Tax Sales.

Part 2. Refund of Tax Sales Certificates.

§ 105-422. Tax liens barred. — No action shall be maintained by any county or municipality to enforce any remedy provided by law for the collection

of taxes or the enforcement of any tax liens held by counties and municipalities, whether such taxes or tax liens are evidenced by the original tax books or tax sales certificates or otherwise, unless such action shall be instituted within ten years from the time such taxes became due: Provided, that as to tax foreclosure actions which under existing laws are not and will not be barred prior to December 31st, 1948, foreclosure actions may be instituted thereon at any time prior to December 31st, 1948: Provided, further, that this section shall not be construed as applying to the liens for street and/or sidewalk improvements; and provided further, that this section shall not be applicable to any pending tax foreclosure actions. Provided that the provisions of this section shall not apply to Ashe, Buncombe, Camden, Clay, Columbus, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Duplin, Edgecombe, Gates, Harnett, Lenoir, McDowell, Macon, Madison, Moore, Nash, New Hanover, Orange, Pender, Rockingham, Sampson, Scotland, Stokes, Vance and Wilkes counties or any of the political subdivisions thereof. This section shall apply to the city of Morganton on and after October 7, 1968, but shall not apply to the other municipalities in Burke County. This section shall apply to the town of Valdese. (1933, c. 181, s. 7; c. 399; 1947, c. 1065, s. 1; 1949, cc. 60, 735; 1951, cc. 71, 306, 572; 1953, cc. 381, 427, 538, 645, 656, 752, 775, 1008; 1955, c. 1087; 1957, cc. 53, 678, 1123; 1959, cc. 373, 608; 1961, cc. 542, 695, 885; 1965, cc. 129, 294; 1967, c. 242; c. 321, s. 1; c. 422, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—

The first 1965 amendment struck out "Wayne," and the second 1965 amendment struck out "Wilson" from the list of counties at the end of this section.

Session Laws 1965, c. 845, makes the first 1965 amendment to this section effective July 1, 1967.

The first 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, deleted "municipalities in Burke County" preceding "Ashe" in the second sentence and added the next-to-last sentence in the section.

The second 1967 amendment struck out "Greene" from the list of counties in the second sentence.

The third 1967 amendment inserted the last sentence in the section. Section 4 of the third amendatory act provides that it shall not affect any pending litigation.

Section 2, c. 321, Session Laws 1967,

provides: "The provisions of G.S. 105-422 shall be applicable to Greene County: Provided, however, that this section shall not be effective as to tax liens prior to 1942 until June 30, 1967; and, provided further, that as to tax liens for the year 1942 and thereafter, the provisions of G.S. 105-422 shall not become effective until June 30, 1969."

Section 2, c. 422, Session Laws 1967, repeals c. 373, Session Laws 1959, "insofar as the same relates to the town of Valdese."

Defendant Must Plead Statute in His Answer.—A defendant in a tax foreclosure suit cannot avail himself of the ten-year statute of limitations set forth in this section when he does not plead the statute in his answer. *Iredell County v Crawford*, 262 N.C. 720, 138 S.E.2d 539 (1964).

SUBCHAPTER IV. LISTING OF AUTOMOBILES.

ARTICLE 35A.

Listing of Automobiles in Certain Counties.

§ 105-428. Basis of tax valuation.

"All motor vehicles" includes trucks. *In re Carolina Quality Block Co.*, 270 N.C. 765, 155 S.E.2d 263 (1967).

The National Market Report's Blue Book for Trucks may be used as a guide in ascertaining the tax valuation of trucks, either upon the theory that the term "Automobile Blue Book" is sufficiently broad to include the "Truck Blue Book" or that the Truck

Blue Book is a "standard of value" which is reasonable, equitable, and just. *In re Carolina Quality Block Co.*, 270 N.C. 765, 155 S.E.2d 263 (1967).

Condition of Motor Vehicle Must Be Considered.—The taxpayer is entitled to some consideration of the condition of his motor vehicle, and the owner making a showing that his vehicle is wrecked and

damaged almost to the extent of uselessness should not be taxed upon the arbitrary valuation placed in a publication giving no

consideration to the condition of the article. In re Carolina Quality Block Co., 270 N.C. 765, 155 S.E.2d 263 (1967).

SUBCHAPTER V. GASOLINE TAX.

ARTICLE 36.

Gasoline Tax.

§ 105-430. Definitions; "motor fuel," "distributor."

Applied in In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

§ 105-431. Purpose of article; double taxation not intended.

The tax is payable by the first distributor. In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

§ 105-434. Gallon tax.

Excise, etc.—

The tax imposed by this section is a privilege tax. In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

The word "receipt" means gasoline purchased for resale or for use by the purchasing distributor. In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

Delivery of gasoline to one oil company on a second's order constitutes technical

possession and receipt by the second. In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

Where an oil company had oil delivered to another oil company on its order, it was held to be a distributor under this section and entitled to the tare allowed therein. In re Sing Oil Co., 263 N.C. 520, 139 S.E.2d 599 (1965).

§ 105-445. Application of proceeds of gasoline tax.—Except as provided in §§ 105-446.2 and 136-41.1, the fund derived from the tax herein levied shall be for the exclusive uses of the purposes set out in this article, and disbursed on vouchers drawn by the State Highway Commission in accordance with the acts of the General Assembly dealing with the subject matter herein referred to. (1931, c. 145, s. 24; 1933, c. 172, s. 17; 1967, c. 1161, s. 2.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added "Except as provided in §§ 105-

446.2 and 136-41.1" at the beginning of the section. See Editor's note to § 105-446.2.

§ 105-446. Tax rebate on fuels not used in motor vehicles on highways.

- (1) On or before April 15, 1968, application for reimbursement as provided in this section on taxes paid under this article for the period from July 1, 1967, through December 31, 1967, and thereafter on or before April 15 of any subsequent year ending the preceding December 31, application for reimbursement as provided in this section on taxes paid under this article for the preceding year shall be filed with the Commissioner of Revenue. Such application shall be made upon such forms as the Commissioner of Revenue shall prescribe and the Commissioner of Revenue is hereby authorized to prescribe different forms of application for the several classes of uses for which said fuels may have been purchased, provided that as to all such applications for reimbursement the applicant shall be required to state whether or not such applicant has filed a North Carolina income tax return with the Commissioner of Revenue, and all such applications shall be sworn before an officer authorized to administer oaths; provided, however, that said application shall show on its face that the purchase price of the motor

fuel therein referred to has been paid by applicant or that the payment of said purchase price has been secured to the seller's satisfaction.

(1967, c. 699.)

Editor's Note.—

The 1967 amendment, effective Jan. 1, 1968, rewrote the first sentence of subdivision (1) by changing the dates mentioned therein and deleting "fiscal" preceding "year" in two places in the sentence.

As the rest of the section was not changed by the amendment, only subdivision (1) is set out.

§ 105-446.2. Wildlife Resources Commission entitled to partial net proceeds of gasoline taxes for biennium of 1967-1969 only.—(a) The North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission shall receive one eighth of one percent ($\frac{1}{8}$ of 1%) of the net proceeds of the taxes on motor fuels levied under § 105-434 and the same shall be paid in accordance with the accounting periods as set forth under § 105-446 (1) for the periods including July 1, 1967, to July 1, 1969 only. The Wildlife Resources Commission shall thereafter submit to the General Assembly any request for additional funds over and above income from license fee revenue. As used in this section "net proceeds" shall mean the entire tax collected less one cent (1¢) per gallon nonrebatale tax required to be segregated by chapter 1250 of the Session Laws of 1949, as amended by chapter 46 of the Session Laws of 1965.

(b) Payments made to the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission under the provisions of this section shall be placed in the special account within the Wildlife Resources Fund, to be held as provided by G.S. 75A-3 (c) and subject to the provisions thereof. (1967, c. 1161, s. 1.)

Editor's Note.—Section 4, c. 1161, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall become effective on July 1, 1967, and the first disbursements to the North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission shall be

made with respect to proceeds from taxes paid into the State Highway Fund during the accounting period beginning July 1, 1967."

ARTICLE 36A.

Special Fuels Tax.

§ 105-449.2. Definitions.

(7) "User" shall mean and include any person who owns or operates any diesel propelled motor vehicle or vehicles licensed under the motor vehicle laws of this State and who does not maintain storage facilities for fueling such vehicles. All such users shall be licensed hereunder. The licenses provision of this subdivision shall not apply to users whose use of diesel fuel is limited to private passenger vehicles.

(1965, c. 1120, s. 1.)

Editor's Note. — The 1965 amendment added the last sentence in subdivision (7).

As the rest of the section was not affected by the amendment, it is not set out.

§ 105-449.10. Records and reports required of user-seller or user.—Each user-seller or user licensed under this article shall keep such records and make such reports to the Commissioner as shall be prescribed under regulations promulgated by the Commissioner. Such records and reports shall be such as are adequate to show all purchases, sales, deliveries and use of fuel by such seller or user, provided that persons licensed as users shall file such reports quarterly on or before the twenty-fifth day of the month immediately following the end of the quarter. The provision of this section shall not apply to users whose use of diesel fuel is limited to private passenger vehicles. (1955, c. 822, s. 1; 1965, c. 1120, s. 2.)

Editor's Note. — The 1965 amendment added the last sentence.

§ 105-449.20. When Commissioner may estimate fuel sold, delivered or used.—Whenever any person shall neglect or refuse to make and file any report for any calendar month as required by this article or shall file an incorrect or fraudulent report, the Commissioner shall determine, from any information obtainable, the number of gallons of fuel with respect to which the person has incurred liability under the special fuels tax laws of the State. In all cases where a user-seller actually sells or uses an amount in addition to that reported to the Commissioner as having been purchased from a supplier licensed under this article proof of such additional sales or use shall constitute prima facie evidence that all fuel in excess of that so reported was acquired tax-free. (1955, c. 822, s. 1; 1967, c. 1110, s. 14.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added the second sentence.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

§ 105-449.21. Report of purchases and payment of tax by user-seller.—On or before the twenty-fifth day of each calendar month, each user-seller not otherwise licensed as a supplier shall render to the Commissioner a statement on forms furnished by the Commissioner, which shall be signed by the user-seller. The statement shall show the quantity of fuel on hand at the beginning of the month, the quantity on hand at the end of the month, the quantity sold or used and each and every purchase made by the user-seller during the preceding calendar month. Each purchase shall be specifically noted on the statement and the statement shall show the name and address of the supplier and the quantity and date of each purchase. Each user-seller shall at the time of rendering such statement pay to the Commissioner the tax or taxes for the preceding calendar month which may be due because of fuel imported or acquired tax-free in any manner whatsoever. (1955, c. 822, s. 1; 1967, c. 1110, s. 14.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment, effective July 1, 1967, added the last sentence.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

§ 105-449.24. Exemptions, rebates, and refunds.—The provisions of G.S. §§ 105-439, 105-446.1, and 105-449 relating to exemptions from, and rebates and refunds of tax levied on gasoline shall also apply to the taxes levied by this article on special fuels. (1967, c. 1110, s. 15.)

Editor's Note.—Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967, provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising

prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

ARTICLE 36B.

Tax on Carriers Using Fuel Purchased Outside State.

§ 105-449.40. Refunds to motor carriers who give bond.—A motor carrier may give a bond in an amount no less than five hundred dollars (\$500.00) nor more than ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) payable to the State and conditioned that the motor carrier will pay all taxes due and to become due under this article. So long as the bond remains in force the Commissioner may order refunds to the motor carrier in the amounts appearing to be due on applications duly filed by the carrier under § 105-449.39 without first auditing the records of the carrier. Such bond shall be in such form and with such surety or sureties as may be required by the Commissioner. (1955, c. 823, s. 4; 1967, c. 1110, s. 15.)

Editor's Note. — The 1967 amendment substituted "in an amount no less than five

hundred dollars (\$500.00) nor more than ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00)" for "in

the amount of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00)" near the beginning of the section.

provides: "This act shall not affect the liability of any taxpayer arising prior to the effective date of the applicable section hereof."

Section 16, c. 1110, Session Laws 1967,

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Raleigh, North Carolina

November 1, 1967

I, Thomas Wade Bruton, Attorney General of North Carolina, do hereby certify that the foregoing 1967 Cumulative Supplement to the General Statutes of North Carolina was prepared and published by The Michie Company under the supervision of the Division of Legislative Drafting and Codification of Statutes of the Department of Justice of the State of North Carolina.

THOMAS WADE BRUTON
Attorney General of North Carolina

